

ASS.  
DCS.  
OLL.

PAGE

91

50

2

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## ANNUAL REPORT

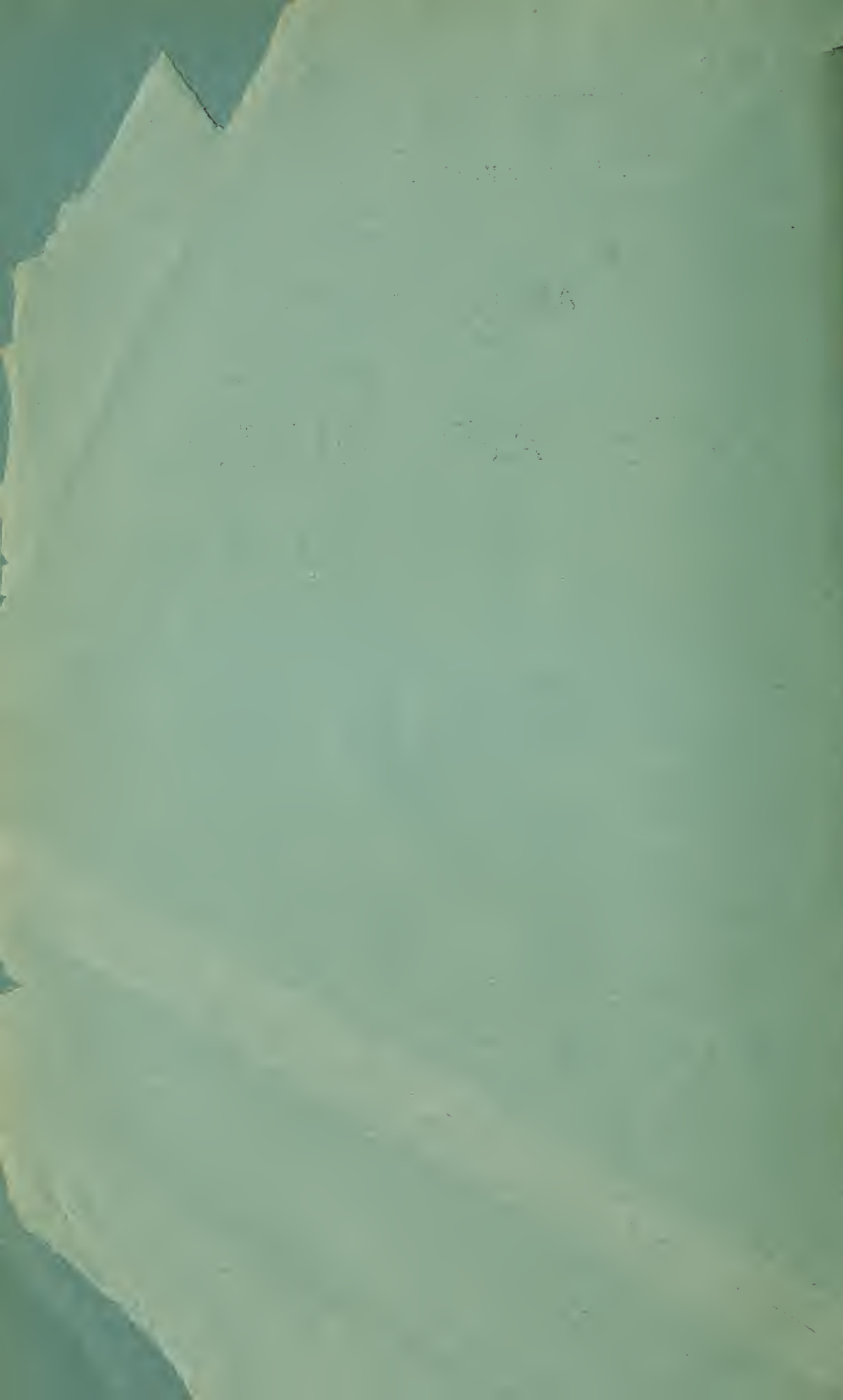
OF THE

# ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930





## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Armories, list of . . . . .	91
Casualties . . . . .	50
Officers, Massachusetts National Guard . . . . .	92
Report of The Adjutant General . . . . .	1
Report of the Intelligence Section . . . . .	6
Report of the Military Service Commission . . . . .	6
Report of the State Inspector . . . . .	6
Report of the State Judge Advocate . . . . .	8
Report of the State Ordnance Officer . . . . .	9
Report of the State Quartermaster . . . . .	17
Report of the State Surgeon . . . . .	18
Report of the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer . . . . .	19
Reports on Schools . . . . .	26
Reports of Field Training . . . . .	27
Retired Officers, Land Forces . . . . .	51
Retired Officers, Naval Forces . . . . .	86

---

## ANNUAL REPORT.

---

### THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

#### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, December 31, 1930.

*To His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

In accordance with the provisions of Section 23, Chapter 465 of the Acts of 1924, I hereby submit the annual report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Appended are the reports of the Chiefs of Departments, Armory Commission and Organization Commanders.

#### ENROLLED MILITIA.

On December 31, 1930, the total enrolled militia of the Commonwealth was 739,516, an increase of 5,691 over the year 1929.

#### NATIONAL GUARD.

*State Staff.* — The State Staff has held regular meetings through the winter months and has made a study of the use of the National Guard in public emergencies within the State. This study has been completed and properly arranged for future reference. The State Staff functioned well during the camp period. Increased facilities in their quarters made it possible to provide greater comfort for officers and men.

*26th Division.* — The 26th Division still lacks the few units referred to in previous reports for completion of a Division but these vacancies must continue until such time as an increase in allotment is made by the Militia Bureau.

All agree that the 15 days tour of camp duty by the Division was the best ever made by that organization and the camps of the other organizations outside of the Division were also exceedingly well performed.

The work of rehabilitation of the National Guard area at Camp Devens has been continued to the advantage of the National Guard troops who train there. More time was given to the administrative officers of the Division to carry out their own functions during this camp to the advantage of the troops as well as to the officers.

This year for the first time the 43d Division performed its tour of duty at Camp Devens and found conditions most favorable for camp.

*241st Coast Artillery.* — The 241st Coast Artillery, as usual, performed its tour of duty at Fort H. G. Wright, Long Island Sound, New York. The camp was successful and all units completed their firing.

This year the 26th Division Aviation spotted the shots during the firing period and performed this duty successfully.

*211th Coast Artillery.* — This organization performed its tour of duty at Sandwich, Massachusetts, on the site of previous camps. The conditions for this camp are nearly ideal, comprising a good camp site and firing point. This makes facilities here about as good as can be expected. The target towing was performed by the 26th Division Aviation.

*110th Cavalry.* — Profiting by their experience in 1929, the 110th Cavalry again went to Camp Devens for their 15 days tour of duty. The regiment showed improvement and carried out a small problem including a march out of camp and a night bivouac.

*372nd Infantry.* — This organization has maintained its high standard of efficiency. This condition is due to the efforts of the officers and men to profit by the earnestness and enthusiasm of the federal instructor attached to this organization who was ably supported by the Commanding Officer, Maj. Larkland F. Hewitt. Under the State law Maj. Larkland F. Hewitt retired from command December 5, 1930, and his retirement will leave a vacancy hard to fill. The success of the organization has been due in no small degree to the efficiency of the Commanding Officer.

*26th Division Aviation.* — This organization encamped again at Marston's Mills, West Barnstable, as the money allotted for the work in reconditioning the old Remount Station at Camp Devens as a landing field was used by the Militia Bureau for another purpose. The inability to prepare this place as a landing field in close proximity to the 26th Division prevented this organization from properly functioning with the Division.

The Militia Bureau allotted four missions to this organization: namely, — Spotting shots for the Coast Artillery at Portland, Maine; Target Towing for the Anti-aircraft of New Hampshire, at Rye Beach, New Hampshire; Target Towing for our own Anti-Aircraft at Sandwich, Massachusetts, and Spotting shots for our own Coast Artillery at Fort Wright, New York.

All these missions were well carried out although the Air Service was sadly hampered by the obsolete equipment shipped to it for these missions. The personnel of the Aviation Service is entitled to great credit for the manner in which it fulfilled its missions.

The Guard is in good condition.

The following officers were obliged, by law, to retire, having served seven years as commanding officers: Col. Frank L. Converse on August 14, 1930; Lt. Col. Horace Z. Landon on September 25, 1930; and Maj. Larkland F. Hewitt on December 5, 1930. Col. Thomas L. Jenkins was obliged to retire on October 10, 1930, having reached the age of 64. These officers are a decided loss to the service.

During the year 1930 there were 21 deaths, 68 desertions, 1,225 discharges by order, 3,394 discharges by expiration and 1,258 transfers to the National Guard Reserve, making a total of 5,966 separations from the service. There were 354 restorations to service and 6,072 enlistments, of which 2,523 were re-enlistments, making a total of 6,426 gross gain, and a net gain in strength of 460 for the year.

The Guard still continues to furnish recruits for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard. Recruits have been furnished to these branches as follows: — Army, 48; Navy, 17; Marine Corps, 11; Coast Guard, 3.

There are still some officers who do not seem to realize their responsibility and accountability for property until the time comes to settle their accounts. When they are confronted with the necessity of paying for their losses they realize that more care should have been taken while they were in command.

Much has been done during the year for the repair of armories, especially in the line of painting, and this work will continue until all has been completed. The appearance of the walls of the riding rings of the Commonwealth Armory by removing the paint from the wall, leaving the original brick, has been such an improvement that this will undoubtedly be done in other drill sheds.

Under the provisions of Chapters 14 and 45, Resolves of 1930, the Armory Com-



missioners were instructed to report to the Legislature on the advisability, practicability, and feasibility of erecting armories in those cities. The Armory Commissioners visited both Westfield and Worcester and inspected many proposed sites accompanied by city officials and National Guard officers. The Commissioners recommended the erection of an armory in Westfield as the armory facilities in that city were the most pressing and the amount was asked for in the Budget for the erection of this armory.

While it is true that the Worcester Armory is crowded and that sometime in the near future additional accommodations will have to be provided, the needs of Westfield, Melrose and the East Boston Airport are, in the opinion of the Armory Commission, more pressing and should receive first attention.

On October 18, 1930, the West Point Cadets again visited Boston for the purpose of playing football with Harvard University and again tendered a review to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief on Boston Common. The Governor presented the Cadet Corps with a silver shield with the coat of arms of Massachusetts and West Point thereon.

#### VISITS OF DISTINGUISHED PERSONS.

During the year the following distinguished persons have been received by the Commonwealth:—

Governor Fred W. Green of Michigan, National Commander of the Veterans of the Spanish-American War.

Commander O. L. Bodenhamer, National Commander of the American Legion.  
His Excellency Herbert Hoover, President of the United States.

Col. Theodore Roosevelt, Governor of Porto Rico.

#### THE TRAINING SCHOOL, MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD.

The Training School, Mass. N. G., has continued to function satisfactorily and graduated a class of 42 in June, 1930.

Major William D. Cottam, 241st Coast Artillery, who has served as Commandant for two years, has been relieved, at his own request, and Major Patrick F. O'Brian, 182nd Infantry, has been detailed as Commandant. Major Cottam worked hard and enthusiastically to build up the school and deserves commendation for the time and energy he put into his work.

#### COMMUNICATIONS SCHOOL.

Four sessions were held for enlisted men and one session for officers. The attendance was only fair. If these schools are to be successful more attention must be given to attendance. The subjects covered comprised instruction for telephone and radio men and map problems for officers. Those who attended showed decided interest in the work of the school.

#### ARMY SERVICE SCHOOLS.

Thirteen officers and enlisted men took the prescribed courses at the Army Service Schools with credit to themselves and to the Guard. It is a great asset for the members of the Guard to take these courses as they come back to their organizations and impart to them what they have learned at the Schools.

#### NEW ARMORIES.

The Norwood Armory was dedicated on January 24, 1930, by His Excellency Governor Frank G. Allen.

A new armory in North Adams is now under construction upon a site presented to the Commonwealth by Mr. William Gallup. This armory will be completed early in the spring of 1931.

#### ARCHIVES DIVISION.

The Chief of the Archives Division reports as follows:—

The enactment of Senate Resolve No. 80 as Chapter 64, Resolves of 1930, and the appropriation of \$20,000 to carry the same into effect, have made possible the beginning of the publication of the Civil War records which will eventually fill ten octavo volumes bearing the title, "Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War." The planning of the work has been one of the duties

of this division, and the arranging of the prefatory matter, together with the preparation of the short outline histories which precede the rosters and records of the officers and men, has been done by the military archivist. A large part of the time of the division is now being given to the reading of the proof.

The naval and marine corps records of the Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection have all been carded for tabulation by cities and towns and that tabulation is now complete. A similar tabulation of the army records of this period is now in progress. The card records of the men from Massachusetts who served in these conflicts have all been placed in steel cases where they are relatively safe from fire. During the past year 280 new records have been added to our Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection lists.

One hundred and twenty-three volumes of the military records of the office have been bound or rebound this year, making a total of 1,071 volumes which have been placed in good condition for preservation with the past decade.

The regular routine work of the division during the year has included: —

(a) The examination of 680 letters which have been referred to us and the preparation of replies to the same.

(b) The writing of 547 letters on all sorts of military historical subjects, many of them relating to the records of service of individual soldiers, sailors, or marines.

(c) The carding of the records of 280 soldiers, sailors, and marines, and the filing and indexing of the letters from which those records were obtained.

(d) The preparation and issuing of 1,298 certificates of service of men who served in the Civil and Spanish Wars and in the Philippine Insurrection.

(e) The answering of hundreds of personal calls for information concerning the records of individuals and the histories of military organizations.

#### WORLD WAR RECORDS.

The Chief of the World War Records Division reports as follows: —

At the beginning of the past year, the work of completely typing a set of duplicate record cards for our index file was discontinued at the request of the Chief Clerk. The approximately 50,000 Army records and 25,000 Navy records then remaining uncared were prepared with the name, residence, service number and rank as the only information, this being considered all that was necessary for index purposes, the complete basic records being filed by municipalities.

The employment, during the past year, of a temporary clerk in the War Department from a state appropriation has resulted in the correction and completion, including battle participations, of 6,360 records.

The work of allocating the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps World War records to a file, where all credited to each Massachusetts municipality will be together, has been completed, except that about 400 Navy records require further study, in that 50 of them show unmistakable business addresses in lieu of residential addresses and the other 350 show appointment as an officer from Massachusetts but give no municipality designation.

As soon as certain necessary preliminary work can be accomplished, such as a verification that each record card has been correctly filed and the elimination from the files of active records certain Navy cards which indicate no active service was performed, an accurate count of the total number of records on file will be taken. This, however, will not represent the actual number of persons from Massachusetts who served during the war as many had separate enlistments in both the Army and Navy or perhaps the Marine Corps and now appear on separate cards and as separate records. The work of connecting these dual services will be taken up later. After this has been accomplished the preparation of the records for publication will follow.

Since my last report 60 new Army records and 13 new Navy records, not previously furnished, have been received.

The general work of the office has included:

(a) Furnishing 6,956 certificates of World War service for state and military aid, civil service and various other purposes. This is an increase of 2,168 over the number issued last year.

(b) Certifying to the eligibility of 288 applicants for the Massachusetts World War Testimonial.

(c) Handling and answering 932 letters and communications received which related to the activities of this division. This number is exclusive of written applications for certificates of service which numbered 1,389, an increase of 620 over those of a year ago.

#### TESTIMONIALS.

Twelve testimonials were issued for Civil War Service, 16 for Spanish War, 40 for Mexican Border, and 288 for World War.

#### RIFLE PRACTICE.

Reports on Indoor Rifle Practice were made by more units this year than last but fewer men qualified. This was due largely to the new indoor targets. Out of 115 units, 98 entered the State Indoor Rifle Competition, and 91 teams finished. Company F, 182nd Infantry, won the match and was declared Massachusetts National Guard Indoor Champion for 1930.

Outdoor qualifications not only showed a decided improvement but showed the best record since the Guard was reorganized. This is most encouraging and shows that rifle practice in the Massachusetts National Guard can get back to the high standard it held before the War. Pistol qualifications also showed a decided increase.

The State Rifle Competition was won by the 101st Infantry with a score of 1,293.

Teams from the Guard participated in the United Service Matches and individuals won many prizes. In the National Match Massachusetts finished 8th among all the teams and 2nd in the National Guard class.

The work of the year is most commendable and shows a decided increase of interest in rifle and pistol shooting.

Lt. Col. Charles C. Stanchfield, State Ordnance Officer, who has held that position for  $8\frac{1}{2}$  years was obliged to retire from active service October 14, 1930. This office desires to acknowledge his faithful services and it is largely due to him that we are indebted for the increased interest in rifle practice. Lt. Col. George W. Langdon, the Ordnance Clerk, was also obliged to leave the service. His work has been laborious and he has done his work faithfully. His loss is also regretted.

The detailed report of the Department will be found in the Report of the Ordnance Officer.

Lt. Col. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., has been appointed State Ordnance Officer and his well known enthusiasm for rifle and pistol shooting insures an increased interest by the Guard.

#### STATE QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

The State Quartermaster deserves great credit for his administration of the Quartermaster Department and especially for his administration of Camp Curtis Guild, the State Rifle Range.

Under the Legislative Act which provided for the purchase of a State Rifle Range, now known as Camp Curtis Guild, in honor of the former Governor and one time Inspector of Rifle Practice, it was provided that the total expense of maintaining Camp Curtis Guild should be paid for out of the receipts and in addition the investment by the State should return 5% on the \$65,000 invested. The range has been so efficiently maintained that the annual return has been in excess of the 5% required. The range is one of the outstanding ranges of the country and is used by the U. S. Navy and U. S. Marine Corps in addition to its use by the National Guard.

#### ARMY INSTRUCTORS.

The usual changes in regular Army instructors have taken place during the year and the new instructors detailed by the War Department are keeping up the high type of work of their predecessors. We have at present 9 Infantry instructors, 1 Medical Corps instructor, 1 Quartermaster Corps instructor, 1 Signal Corps instructor, 3 Field Artillery instructors, 1 Engineer instructor, 3 Coast Artillery instructors, 1 Air Corps instructor, and 1 Cavalry instructor.

#### OFFICE ADMINISTRATION.

The work of the Intelligence Section increased materially during the past year while less time has been spent on adjusting property accounts. General intelligence and investigation work has increased considerably.



There were 24,091 pieces of mail received and 30,390 pieces sent out during the year. The recorded correspondence amounted to 6,978 pieces.

The office force has given loyal and efficient work and maintained the high standard of the office. The Adjutant General desires to acknowledge his appreciation of their efforts and his appreciation of their cordial cooperation.

Yours truly,

JESSE F. STEVENS,  
*Brig. Gen., A. G. D., Mass. N. G.*  
*The Adjutant General.*

## REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE SECTION.

*To The Adjutant General:*

The report of the Intelligence Section, Adjutant General's Department, for the year ending December 31, 1930, is herewith submitted.

The work of the Section this year has been divided under the following headings:—

1. Transfer of property and adjusting the accounts thereof.
2. General intelligence work.
3. Investigation of matters referred to this section on military and other matters.
4. Supplying maps and materiel to various organizations.

*First.* — Under this heading the work this year has been far greater than the previous one. Progress made has been considerable, and it is expected that the list of accounts to be adjusted will be extremely small from now on.

*Second.* — There has been more of this work than usual this year, undoubtedly due to the unemployment situation.

*Third.* — On account of the large amount of work under section 2, the work under section 3 has increased materially.

*Fourth.* — This item has been approximately the same this year as last.

In closing, the writer wishes to thank The Adjutant General for his consideration and kindness during the year, and also expresses gratitude to the officers who have assisted him in the work of the section.

DEC. 31, 1930.

ROBERT O. DALTON,  
*Lt. Col., A. G. D.*

## REPORT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE COMMISSION.

*To The Adjutant General:*

1. The following report of the Military Service Commission, established pursuant to the provisions of Section 105, Chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, is herewith submitted for the calendar year.

2. Mental (both oral and written) and physical examinations have been held weekly during part of the year, and bi-monthly for another period, to determine the fitness of candidates to be placed on the Officers' Eligibility List.

3. The Commission has met jointly with the Federal Examining Board, thus reducing the mileage fees and special duty pay, as well as making it unnecessary for candidates to make two trips to the State House.

4. The Commission has required strict compliance with the regulations covering the examination of candidates for commission, qualifying their findings to fit the peculiar local needs of the Guard units.

DEC. 16, 1930.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN,  
*Brig. Gen., Mass. N. G. Retired, President.*

## REPORT OF THE STATE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

*To The Adjutant General:*

Herewith is submitted the Report of the Inspector General's Department covering the year 1930.

On the whole the Guard is in a very satisfactory condition, but one organization, the 26th Division Aviation, receiving a rating of "Unsatisfactory" and placed on probation by Federal Inspectors, and this in no way was due to personnel or training.

Property transfers have been speeded up and there are few shortages awaiting

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 15, 1929, to December 15, 1930, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found eligible were so certified.

	Air Serv.	A. G. D.	Cav.	Chap. Corps	C. A. (HD)	C. A. (AA)	Chem. War.	Engrs.	F. A.	Inf.	M. C.	M. A. C.	D. C.	V. C.	Ord.	Q. M. C.	S. C.	M. V. M.	J. A. G. D.	Total.
Maj. Gen.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Brig. Gen.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Colonel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Lt. Col.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	11
Major	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	11
Captain	.	1	1	2	4	1	.	2	5	10	7	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	38
1st Lt.	.	1	4	1	7	.	.	1	9	15	7	.	1	1	1	5	1	.	.	56
2nd Lt.	.	8	4	.	13	5	.	5	11	34	.	3	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	87
W. O.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Total	.	11	2	9	4	24	8	1	29	73	16	3	2	2	3	7	3	2	2	211

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 15, 1929, to December 15, 1930, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found ineligible were not certified.

	A. G. D.	F. A.	Inf.	M. C.	Total.
Major	.	1	.	.	1
Captain	.	1	.	1	3
2d Lt.	.	.	3	.	3
Total	.	2	3	1	7



adjustments. It is again recommended that a more strict supervision over property be given by organization commanders, through their Battalion Commanders or Staff officers, as it has been noted that in the larger shortages, little if any supervision was given by superior officers.

Administration is satisfactory and attendance at Armory Inspections was much improved over previous years. Unit Commanding Officers are making serious attempts to have one hundred per cent attendance at these inspections, and the results are most satisfactory. In the Armory Inspections 1930, 85 units had 100% attendance, and 5 units had 100% inspected.

Camp duty of the various organizations was well performed, military courtesy is still unsatisfactory in most of the organizations, with the exception of the 241st Coast Artillery and the 211th Coast Artillery, from the viewpoint of an inspector, but otherwise training and discipline was satisfactory. More attention should be given to interior guard duty.

The following organizations had 100% present at Camp:— 26th Division Aviation; 52nd Brigade, Hq. and Hq. Co.; 51st F. A. Brigade, Hq., Hq. Btry. and 101st Ammunition Train; 102nd Field Artillery, and the 51st Brigade had one Staff officer Absent with Leave, the Hq. Co. and the Medical Detachment having 100% present, — a remarkable record.

There was but one investigation by the Inspector General's Department, the officer involved having since tendered his resignation.

There has been one change in the officer personnel of the Department (State), Captain Ascanio di Rago having been promoted to Major and assigned to the National Guard Reserve, and Captain John J. Riley being transferred from the 101st Infantry to the State Staff and assigned to the Inspector General's Department. This officer has done excellent work and will be a fine addition to the personnel. An enlisted detachment for the State Staff Corps and Departments was organized during the past year, the personnel of which are of a high type who understand their duties thoroughly.

The relations between the Inspector General and the Commanding Officers of organizations continue to be most pleasant, as every effort is being made by this Department to help build up the National Guard.

In closing the State Inspector General again wishes to express his appreciation for the support given by The Adjutant General and the officers of the State Staff Corps and Departments, as well as the clerical personnel of The Adjutant General's Office.

H. D. CORMERAIS,

DEC. 31, 1930.

*Lt. Col. Inf., Mass. N. G., State Inspector General, Mass.*

#### REPORT OF THE STATE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

*To The Adjutant General:*

The following report of the Judge Advocate General's Department for the year 1930 is hereby submitted.

During the legislative year the Military Department was represented at all hearings of the Committee on Military Affairs and at those hearings of the Committee on Ways and Means which affected the Military establishment.

The department has been represented at fourteen hearings on the Board of Claims for Physical Injuries.

Sixteen claims for personal injuries and twelve claims for property damage have been reported to this office, investigated and proper action taken thereon.

Thirty-eight opinions and decisions on various military matters have been rendered, seven leases covering armory accommodations have been examined and approved and three agreements and contracts have been examined and approved.

Seventeen trials of enlisted men by summary court martial have been reported, all of which resulted in conviction. The aggregate punishments consisted of commitment in jail for a term of seventy-seven days and fines of \$109.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH M. SMITH,

DEC. 16, 1930.

*Lt. Col., Mass. N. G., State Judge Advocate.*

## REPORT OF THE STATE ORDNANCE OFFICER.

*To The Adjutant General:*

I herewith submit my report as State Ordnance Officer for the calendar year.

## PERSONNEL.

After almost ten years of service in this Department, Lt. Col. C. C. Stanchfield was retired on October 14, 1930, by S. O. No. 191, par. 4, A. G. O. Mass., with the rank of Colonel. His service of eight and one-half years as State Ordnance Officer exceeds the similar service of any of his predecessors, at least since 1884. During his command, the State Rifle Team finished in Class A in the National Matches 7 out of 8 times, and twice won first place among all but service teams. Colonel Stanchfield's many friends throughout the Massachusetts National Guard, and particularly those who have been closely associated with him, deeply regret his retirement, and join the writer in wishing him the best of good fortune.

Lt. Col. George W. Langdon has also retired as Colonel after long and faithful service, taking with him the best wishes of his many friends. His place was filled by 1st Lt. Walter L. Taber, M.C.

The untimely decease of Lt. Taber on December 6th was a great sorrow to his friends and associates. 2nd Lt. Chester A. Furbish, 241st C. A. (HD), is at present acting as office assistant.

Major Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., was promoted to Lt. Col., State Ordnance Officer, on October 27, 1930, by S. O. No. 201, par. 1, A. G. O. Mass.

1st Lt. Arthur V. Harrington, Ordnance, was commissioned December 13, and qualified and assumed his duties with this Department on December 15, 1930, per S. O. No. 238, par. 2, A. G. O. Mass., dated December 20, 1930.

## MATERIEL.

Although an improved type of wheeled base for the machine gun has been supplied in limited quantities, and plans have been perfected for supplying the 211th Coast Artillery (AA) with 2 guns, 3" anti-aircraft, model 1918, no materiel of radically new type has been issued to the National Guard during the current year.

## INDOOR RIFLE QUALIFICATIONS.

Although more units rendered reports of indoor rifle qualifications, and more men fired the course, fewer men qualified. This was predicted in the last annual report, and is not surprising, in view of the fact that the new indoor target is of a distinctly different type, and one in which a bullet striking 1½ inches from the center counts as a miss. Reports from 46 units (44 in 1929) having 1,296 (1,932 in 1929) men required to fire, show that 39.3% (41.7% in 1929) qualified, 29.4% (22.9% in 1929) tried and failed, and 29.8% (30.8% in 1929) did not fire. Of 1,208 (802 in 1929) men not required to fire, 29.7% (39.0% in 1929) qualified.

## STATE INDOOR RIFLE COMPETITION.

In accordance with G. O. No. 6, A. G. O. Mass., dated November 1, 1929, ninety-eight teams from the 115 units equipped with U. S. Rifle, cal. .22, model 1922, entered this competition, and 91 teams finished.

The high team in each organization was awarded a prize cup, and was ordered to compete in a final shoot on a neutral range, of which the results were as follows:

Organization.	Unit.	Score.
182nd Infantry .	Co. F	1,225
104th Infantry .	Co. F	1,169
241st Coast Artillery (HD)	Btry. L	1,149
181st Infantry .	Serv. Co.	1,079
3d Bn., 372nd Infantry	Co. L	1,062
110th Cavalry .	Troop A	1,057
101st Engineers .	Hq. and Serv. Co.	1,050
101st Infantry .	Hq. Co.	974
211th Coast Artillery (AA)	Btry. H	Defaulted
26th Division Train .	102nd M. T. Co.	Defaulted

Company F, 182nd Infantry, was declared "Massachusetts National Guard Indoor Champion, 1930," and was awarded the custody of the Indoor Championship Trophies for the year, 1930.

The twenty-five individuals who made the highest scores in the preliminary competitions were likewise brought together on a single range in final competition, and the ten high scores were:

Pvt. N. F. Jefts	Hq. Co., 3d Bn., 182nd Infantry	277
2nd Lt. E. E. Mitchell	Co. F, 182nd Infantry	262
1st Sgt. E. D. McNeil	Co. F, 182nd Infantry	262
Sgt. S. J. Burke	Hq. Co., 3d Bn., 182nd Infantry	259
Cpl. B. L. Bassinor	Troop A, 110th Cavalry	258
1st Lt. E. M. Allen	Co. K, 181st Infantry	253
Sgt. J. H. Hampson	Hq. Co., 2nd Bn., 182nd Infantry	250
Capt. V. P. Coyne	Btry. L, 241st Coast Arty.	249
Pvt. P. T. Borella	Co. K, 181st Infantry	246
Capt. F. J. McGowan	Co. F, 182nd Infantry	245

Pvt. N. F. Jefts was declared "Massachusetts National Guard Indoor Rifle Champion, 1930," and each of the ten high individuals was awarded a prize cup.

The scores counted considerably higher than in former years because the new small-bore target "A-75" was used, which has rings counting from 5 to 10 instead of the old Target "X" in which the rings counted from 2 to 5.

#### OUTDOOR RIFLE QUALIFICATIONS.

Reports of Outdoor Rifle qualifications for 1929 show not only a decided improvement, but the best record since the Guard was reorganized. Reports from 11 organizations (10 in 1928) having a strength of 4,743 men (4,804 in 1928), show qualifications as expert, 7.5% (6.0% in 1928), as sharpshooter, 10.9% (10.0 in 1928), as marksman, 35.0% (33.8% in 1928), completed the record course but failed to qualify, 13.2% (11.7% in 1928), making a total of 66.6% (61.1% in 1928) who fired the record course, and 33.8% (39.6% in 1928) did not complete the course or did not fire.

#### PISTOL QUALIFICATIONS.

Pistol qualifications show a gratifying increase in the quality of performance, in that a new high record was set for men qualifying as expert and sharpshooter, although the number who completed the record course did not materially change. Reports from 15 organizations (18 in 1928), having a strength of 4,341 men (4,575 in 1928), show qualifications as expert, 6.42% (5.7% in 1928); as sharpshooter, 7.46% (6.7% in 1928); as marksman, 21.44% (21.9% in 1928); completed the record course but failed to qualify, 10.91% (13.6% in 1928); making a total of 46.25% (47.3% in 1928) who fired the record course; and 52.82% (52.6% in 1928) who did not complete the course.

#### MACHINE GUN QUALIFICATIONS.

Machine Gun qualifications are not so satisfactory. Although the number who qualified as experts showed a slight increase, there were fewer sharpshooters and marksmen. More men failed to pass the record test, and fewer completed the course. Reports from 4 organizations (no change), having a strength of 621 men (602 in 1928), show qualifications as expert gunner, 5.63% (5.4% in 1928); as 1st class gunner, 15.61% (17.4% in 1928); as 2nd class gunner, 29.62% (32.3% in 1928); those who completed the course but failed to qualify, 15.94% (14.7% in 1928); making a total of 66.66% (70.2% in 1928) who fired the record course, and 34.94% (29.7% in 1928) who did not complete the course or who did not fire.

#### AUTOMATIC RIFLE QUALIFICATIONS.

For the first time since the reorganization of the Guard, a report of qualification with the automatic rifle has been received. One unit, having a strength of 56 men, reports qualifications as expert, 7.14%; as sharpshooter, 7.14%; as marksman, none; those who completed the course and did not qualify, none; those who completed the course, 14.28%; and 85.71% who did not complete the course or who did not fire.



## ORGANIZATION OUTDOOR RIFLE COMPETITIONS.

A prize cup was offered to each organization for competition among its units (Circular 20, A. G. O. Mass., dated July 2, 1930). The course of fire of each competition was left to the discretion of the organization commander. In accordance with the reports received, trophies were awarded to the following winners:

Organization.	Winning Team.
101st Infantry . . . . .	Co. I
182nd Infantry . . . . .	Co. L
181st Infantry . . . . .	Co. K
101st Engineers . . . . .	Co. D
110th Cavalry . . . . .	Troop A
241st C. A. (HD) . . . . .	Btry. E
211th C. A. (AA) . . . . .	Btry. H
3d Bn., 372nd Infantry . . . . .	Co. M

The following organizations did not hold a competition: 26th Div. Special Troops; 104th Infantry; and the following organization did not comply with certain requirements: 26th Div. Train.

## STATE RIFLE COMPETITION.

In accordance with G. O. No. 6, par. 1, A. G. O. Mass., dated July 1, 1930, the State Rifle Competition was held at Camp Curtis Guild, on Saturday, September 20, 1930. The weather conditions were excellent, fair and warm, with a very light wind in the afternoon. Teams and details reported promptly from most organizations so that the shooting was started at 9.30 A.M.

The officials of the competition were detailed by S. O. No. 166, par. 3, A. G. O. Mass., dated September 4, 1930, as follows:

Executive Officer: Lt. Co. Charles C. Stanchfield, Ordnance Department.  
 Chief Range Officer: Major Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., Ordnance Department.  
 Assistant Chief Range Officer: Capt. Harry R. Marshall, Ordnance Department.  
 Chief Pit Officer: Capt. George D. Crowell, 182nd Infantry.  
 Statistical Officer: Lt. Col. George W. Langdon, Mass. N. G., Ret'd.  
 Assistant Statistical Officer: 1st Lt. Wilmerton M. Duffield, 51st F. A. Brig.  
 Finance Officer: Lt. Col. Charles I. Boynton, Finance Department.  
 Quartermaster: Major Malcolm B. Boynton, Q. M. C.

The scores of the 11 teams were as follows:

	200 yds.	300 yds.	600 yds.		Total
1st 101st Infantry . . . . .	423	427	443	Score	1,293
2nd 182nd Infantry . . . . .	426	423	438	"	1,287
3rd 181st Infantry . . . . .	405	431	447	"	1,283
4th 104th Infantry . . . . .	423	399	429	"	1,251
5th 110th Cavalry . . . . .	413	401	419	"	1,233
6th 3d Bn., 372nd Infantry . . . . .	385	398	444	"	1,227
7th 211th C. A. (AA) . . . . .	400	382	412	"	1,194
8th 101st Engineers . . . . .	400	366	423	"	1,189
9th 241st C. A. (HD) . . . . .	404	331	387	"	1,122
10th 26th Div. Sp. Tps. . . . .	285	224	185	"	694
11th 26th Div. Train . . . . .	196	120	104	"	420

To the 101st Infantry Team was awarded the State Tri-color for the ensuing year.

A prize cup was awarded to each of the ten men making the highest individual scores, and to the high ten men who had never before won the State Distinguished Marksman's Medal, that decoration was awarded. They were as follows:

	Prize Cup.	D. M.
1. Whittemore, H. H. P. — 1st Lt., 101st Inf. . . . .	141	—
2. Brattin, W. C. — 1st Lt., 101st Inf. . . . .	140	—
3. Eden, G. L. — Sgt., Serv. Co., 181st Inf. . . . .	138	—
4. Reinert, J. C. — Capt., 182nd Inf. . . . .	138	—
5. Mantha, C. C. — Sgt., Co. K, 181st Inf. . . . .	136	—
6. Dunleavy, J. E. — Sgt., Co. I, 101st Inf. . . . .	135	135

	Prize Cup.	D. M.
7. Lofton, H. F. — 2nd Lt., 372nd Inf.	135	135
8. Bassinor, B. L. — Mr. Sgt., Hq. Tr., 110th Cav.	135	—
9. Lovejoy, K. W. — Pvt., Co. D, 181st Inf.	134	—
10. Anderson, R. O. — Sgt., Hq. Co., 2nd Bn., 182nd Inf.	134	—
11. Gramm, A. — Cpl., Co. B, 101st Inf.	—	134
12. Geddes, R. — Cpl., Co. I, 101st Inf.	—	133
13. Gourdin, E. O. — 1st Lt., 372nd Inf.	—	133
14. Teiner, A. R. — Pvt., Troop A, 110th Cav.	—	133
15. Barrow, H. A. — 1st Lt., 372nd Inf.	—	132
16. Zajehowoski, T. S. — Pvt., Hq. Co., 104th Inf.	—	131
17. Malbouf, W. — Pvt., Co. F, 104th Inf.	—	131
18. Paille, W. — Pvt., Co. I, 101st Inf.	—	131

#### STATE RIFLE TEAM.

Candidates for the State Rifle Team commenced their period of training by firing on their home ranges once each week, and reporting their scores by mail for eight weeks commencing April 28th (Circular No. 8, A. G. O. Mass., dated April 3, 1930). 47 men entered on this period of the training, and 30 of them were ordered to attend a 3-day try-out at Camp Curtis Guild on June 28 to 30, 1930. Of these, 19 were retained, and reported for training on July 20, 1930. Most of these men fired through the United Services of New England Matches, which took place August 6 to 14 inclusive, and in which they made a creditable showing especially in the following matches:

Against all comers, including Marines, Navy, Coast Guard, N. J. National Guard and all civilians:

Neidner, 200 rapid	Wilson, 2nd
Draper, 300 slow	Whittemore, 2nd
Phelan, 200-300 rapid	Burke, 2nd

Against National Guardsmen, principally of the New Jersey N. G. Team:

Neidner, 200 rapid	Wilson, 1st
Edwards, 300 rapid	Brattin, 1st
Draper, 300 slow	Gramm, 1st
Cummings, 600 unmarked	Dunleavy, 1st
Dolbeare, 600 slow	Bassinor, 1st
Phelan, 200-300 rapid	Burke, 1st
Hamlin, 500 rapid	Eden, 1st
Grand Aggregate	Whittemore, 1st
Rapid Fire Aggregate	Brattin, 1st
Wisner	Dunleavy, 1st
Coast Artillery Aggregate	Whittemore, 1st

The Team, firing against all comers, finished:

Hayden — National Match Course — 5th,

and in the National Guard Class:

Sergeants — 200 S. — 200 R. — 300 R. — 600 S. — 1st.

The State Rifle Team which left for Camp Perry, Ohio, on August 23, 1930, was made up as follows, per S. O. No. 156, pars. 2 and 3, A. G. O. Mass., August 18, 1930:

#### *Team Captain.*

Lt. Col. Charles C. Stanchfield, Ord. Dept., 30 Winthrop Street, Chelsea.

#### *Team Coach.*

Capt. Harry R. Marshall, Ord. Dept., 16 Chesley Road, Newton, Centre.

#### *Range Officer.*

Capt. George D. Crowell, 182nd Infantry, 810 Main Street, Melrose.



*Team Quartermaster.*

1st Lt. Carl I. Cheever, 182nd Infantry, Parsons Avenue, Lynnfield.

*Principals.*

Capt. Harvey W. Wilson, 372nd Infantry, Locust Street, Raynham Center.  
 1st Lt. William C. Brattin, 101st Infantry, 50 Dennis Street, Roxbury.  
 1st Lt. Herbert H. P. Whittemore, 101st Infantry, 18 Summer St., Attleboro.  
 Mr. Sgt. George L. Eden, Serv. Co., 181st Infantry, R. F. D. No. 1, Fitchburg.  
 Mr. Sgt. Thomas Dunleavy, Serv. Co., 101st Infantry, 81 Dean St., Attleboro.  
 Mr. Sgt. Roy O. Anderson, Serv. Co., 182nd Infantry, 7 Robbins Place, Waltham.  
 Mr. Sgt. Stephen J. Burke, Serv. Co., 182nd Infantry, 9 Beacon Place, Melrose.  
 Mr. Sgt. James H. Hampson, Serv. Co., 182nd Infantry, 29 Robbins St., Waltham.  
 Mr. Sgt. Charles Shockro, Serv. Co., 101st Infantry, 129 Maple St., Attleboro.  
 1st Sgt. Wilfred Paille, Co. I, 101st Infantry, 62 Maple St., Chartley.

*Alternates.*

1st Sgt. Albert L. Gramm, Co. B, 101st Infantry, 15 Cliff St., Roxbury.  
 Mr. Sgt. Ben L. Bassinor, Troop A, 110th Cavalry, 48 Deckard St., Roxbury.

*Extras.*

1st Sgt. Michael J. Jaworek, Co. K, 181st Inf., 66 Neil St., Marlboro.  
 Cpl. Harold E. Barr, Co. D, 101st Engrs., 18 Darling St., Marblehead.  
 1st Lt. Sam Purswell, Infantry, U. S. A., was assigned as instructor to the Massachusetts National Guard Team.  
 The team attended the small arms firing school held from August 24th to August 30th, inclusive.

## NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION MATCHES.

These matches were shot during the second week at Camp Perry, August 31 to September 7, inclusive. The winners were grouped into three classes, Regular Service, National Guardsmen, and Civilians. A certain number, approximately ten, of all the competitors were awarded badges, and in addition, cash prizes were given to the high 20% of the competitors in each group. Members of the Massachusetts National Guard Team won the following medals and badges against all comers:

*Wright Memorial:* Burke, 10th, bronze badge.  
*Marine Corps Cup:* Jaworek, 5th, bronze badge.  
*Presidents Match:* Shockro, 6th, bronze medal.  
*Presidents Hundred:* Shockro, 6th, brassard; Eden, 23rd, brassard; Dunleavy, 24th, brassard.  
*N. R. A. Grand Aggregate:* Eden, 12th, bronze medal; Dunleavy, 67th, bronze medal.  
*Enlisted Men's Team:* Mass. 2nd, and 6 bronze medals.

And won places in the National Guard Class as follows:

*Leech Cup Match:* Hampson, 17th; Eden, 29th; Shockro, 44th; Gramm, 58th.  
*Navy Match:* Anderson, 4th; Eden, 8th; Bassinor, 13th; Shockro, 39th; Brattin, 63rd; Jaworek, 72nd; Hampson, 73rd; Wilson, 87th; Barr, 107th.  
*Coast Guard Match:* Brattin, 4th; Eden, 10th; Bassinor, 23rd; Shockro, 23rd; Gramm, 32nd; Dunleavy, 45th; Burke, 50th; Wilson, 89th.  
*Wimbledon Cup Match:* Dunleavy, 28th; Eden, 48th; Hampson, 59th.  
*Wright Memorial Match:* Burke, 1st; Barr, 34th; Brattin, 46th; Whittemore, 64th.  
*Scott Trophy Match:* Eden, 27th; Wilson, 33rd; Anderson, 39th; Dunleavy, 42nd; Cheever, 59th.  
*Individual Palma Match:* Whittemore, 26th; Burke, 29th; Wilson, 35th.  
*Marine Corps Match:* Jaworek, 2nd; Eden, 5th; Shockro, 16th; Dunleavy, 28th; Wilson, 72nd.  
*Members Match:* Paille, 16th; Bassinor, 19th; Burke, 25th; Shockro, 28th; Jaworek, 38th.  
*Crowell Trophy Match:* Burke, 11th; Whittemore, 25th; Paille, 43rd; Bassinor, 45th.

*Chemical Warfare Match:* Bassinor, 7th; Dunleavy, 13th; Jaworek, 19th.

*Presidents Match:* Shockro, 2nd; Eden, 6th; Dunleavy, 7th; Anderson, 38th; Bassinor, 69th; Wilson, 82nd; Whittemore, 83rd; Paille, 105th.

*Enlisted Men's Team:* 1st place.

*A. E. F. Roumanian:* 3rd place.

*United Services:* Shockro, Eden, and Dunleavy were members of the National Guard Team.

#### NATIONAL MATCHES.

The National Rifle and Pistol Matches were fired during the third week of the matches (Sept. 8 to Sept. 14, inclusive). The National Match rules provide that at least a certain percent of the shooting members of a team shall be men who have never before shot as members of any National Match rifle team. These percentages vary from year to year, but usually operate more strictly against service teams and those finishing in classes A, B, and C. Although this tends to distribute the experience of National Match shooting over a greater number of men, and to make the leading teams more evenly balanced, it greatly increases the difficulty of turning out a winning team in consecutive years. Members of the National Guard Team won the following trophy, medals, and badges, against all comers:

*National Individual Pistol Match:* Anderson, 4th, gold badge; Marshall, 61st, bronze badge.

*National Individual Rifle Match:* Anderson, 23rd, silver badge; Brattin, 78th, bronze medal; Dunleavy, 83rd, bronze medal.

*Citizens Military Championship Match:* Anderson, 6th, gold medal; Brattin, 25th, silver medal.

*National Rifle Team Match.* The team finished eighth among all teams, being 2nd in the National Guard class and winning 14 Class A medals and 12 Infantry medals.

The detailed score was as follows:

Team Captain: Lt. Col. C. C. Stanchfield, O.D.

Team Coach: Capt. H. R. Marshall, O.D.

	200 yds.	Slow Fire. 600 yds.	1,000 yds.	Rapid Fire. 200 yds.	300 yds.	Total.
Brattin . . .	45	45	90	48	47	275
Gramm . . .	46	46	89	47	49	277
Wilson . . .	46	47	90	48	47	278
Jaworek . . .	42	42	87	49	49	269
Dunleavy . . .	46	47	88	49	46	276
Shockro . . .	42	49	83	47	45	266
Bassinor . . .	45	46	89	49	47	276
Burke . . .	47	44	88	47	48	274
Eden . . .	46	45	93	47	49	280
Anderson . . .	47	47	88	49	43	274
	452	458	885	480	470	2,745

*Alternates:* Whittemore, Paille.

Massachusetts National Guard Rifle Team finished 8th among all teams, 108 in number. It was second among National Guard teams, being beaten by Oregon's exceptional team which won 5th place. The only other teams whose scores exceeded ours, were the six service teams. Our team showed up especially well at rapid fire. One of the outstanding features of the team was its morale, which exceeded that shown in any previous year. This Commonwealth can be justly proud of the splendid men who have so ably represented her.

#### CIVILIAN RIFLE TEAM.

Again the organization of the Civilian Team was entrusted to Mr. Jesse O. Norcross. Its principal training consisted of firing through the United Services of New England Matches. When it went to Camp Perry, under S. O. No. 156, par. 4, A. G. O., Mass., dated August 18, 1930, it consisted of the following civilians:

*Team Captain.*

Jesse O. Norcross, 50 Franklin St., Worcester.

*Shooting Members.*

John Crawford, 442 Saratoga Street, East Boston.  
 Robert F. Carey, State Police Barracks, Middleboro.  
 Lewis H. Gould, 1461 Washington Street, So. Braintree.  
 Roy Lundquist, 10 Whiting Street, Worcester.  
 David C. McNeill, 33 Bickford Street, Beverly.  
 E. M. Kidder, 8 Page Street, Ayer.  
 Elisha W. Parker, 87 Hancock St., So. Braintree.  
 Chandler Sanders, 109 Overland Rd., Waltham.  
 Edward H. Vaile, 392 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale.  
 Raymond L. Clapp, 152 Dale Street, Waltham.  
 Walter F. Gurney, 76 Hemingway St., Winchester.

By S. O. No. 156, par. 4, A. G. O. Mass., Aug. 18, 1930, the following citizen was listed as a member of the team, but he did not go to Camp Perry:

C. J. McDonald, 3 Lyndon Court, Ayer.

In the National Rifle Association Matches, its members won the following medals, against all comers:

*N. R. A. Grand Aggregate:* Gould, 82nd, bronze medal.

(The consistent performance of Mr. Gould is worthy of special commendation.)  
 And the following places in the Civilian Class:

*Leech:* Clapp, 6th; Gould, 73rd.

*Navy:* Gould, 19th; Clapp, 31st; Kidder, 83rd; Lundquist, 114th.

*Coast Guard:* Carey, 7th; Gould, 32nd.

*Wimbledon:* Gould, 85th; Carey, 102nd; Norcross, 111th; Crawford, 121st.

*Wright:* Gould, 22nd; McNeill, 55th; Sanders, 77th; Carey, 80th.

*Scott:* Carey, 12th; Crawford, 37th; Clapp, 55th.

*Individual Palma:* Gould, 12th.

*Marine Corps:* Crawford, 7th; Carey, 10th; Gould, 14th; McNeill, 15th; Clapp, 28th; Lundquist, 38th.

*Members:* Sanders, 19th; Carey, 79th; Gould, 88th; Lundquist, 91st; Clapp, 99th.

*Crowell:* Gould, 16th; Carey, 48th; Crawford, 55th; Lundquist, 74th.

*Presidents:* Clapp, 79th; Gould, 120th, Vaile, 146th.

*Individual Civilian Club:* Gould, 11th, Carey, 43rd.

In the National Matches, members of the Civilian Team won the following badge, against all comers:

*National Individual Rifle Match:* Gould, 31st, silver badge.

And the following qualification badges:

*Pistol Marksmen:* Vaile, Gould.

*Rifle Expert:* Gould, Lundquist, Carey, Saunders, Crawford, Gurney, Vaile, Clapp, Norcross.

*Rifle Sharpshooter:* McNeill, Parker, Kidder.

*National Rifle Team Match:* The Civilian Team finished 51st among all teams, and 13th among Civilian Teams.

The detailed score was as follows:

Norcross, Jesse O. — Team Captain.  
 Norcross, Jesse O. — Team Coach.

	200 yds.	Slow. 600 yds.	1,000 yds.	200 yds.	Rapid. 300 yds.	Total.
Gould . . .	46	48	84	49	46	273
McNeill . . .	40	39	68	42	37	226
Gurney . . .	46	47	94	46	42	275
Kidder . . .	38	39	71	45	45	238
Lundquist . . .	43	49	85	47	47	271
Vaile . . .	43	44	89	46	42	264

	200 yds.	Slow. 600 yds.	1,000 yds.	200 yds.	Rapid. 300 yds.	Total.
Carey . . .	44	48	91	47	44	274
Sanders . . .	41	49	82	49	43	264
Clapp . . .	46	49	88	44	44	271
Crawford . . .	40	47	84	43	43	257
	<hr/> 427	<hr/> 459	<hr/> 836	<hr/> 458	<hr/> 433	<hr/> 2,613

*Alternate:* Parker.

The above scores differ from those published in the official bulletin in which the scores at 1,000 yds. of McNeill and Vaile were transposed.

#### SERIAL NUMBERS OF FIREARMS.

Pursuant to your instructions, the record of serial numbers of firearms is still being kept in this office. The frequent references thereto by the office of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, leads me to again urge that the work be transferred to that jurisdiction.

#### SMALL ARMS INSTRUCTION.

The writer, with the assistance of Capt. Marshall, conducts the course in Small Arms at the Training School. Talks are also given to such units as request them.

#### INSPECTION OF SMALL ARMS AMMUNITION.

An inventory of all small arms ammunition was made in January and February, and such lots as had been re-graded, were disposed of in accordance with regulations.

#### INSPECTION OF RANGES.

All armory ranges were inspected at the time of the ammunition inventory.

#### INSPECTION OF N. R. A. RIFLE CLUBS.

The following rifle clubs were inspected during the year:

Newton Teela-Wooket Junior Rifle Club.  
 Sylvester High School Rifle Club, Hanover.  
 Solon O. Richardson Rifle and Pistol Club.  
 Troop 4 Junior Rifle Club, N. B. B. S., Beverly.  
 Newburyport Post No. 150, American Legion.  
 Worcester Junior (Classical High School) Rifle Club.  
 Springfield Post No. 21, Inc. Rifle Team, American Legion.  
 Boston Division Rifle Team of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.  
 George F. Root Post No. 181 Rifle Club, A. L., No. Reading.  
 Norwood Legion Rifle Club.  
 Sir Galahad Rifle Club, Roslindale.  
 Greenfield Rifle Club.  
 Lynn Post No. 6, American Legion.  
 Winthrop Post No. 146, A. L. Rifle Club.  
 Watertown Post No. 99, A. L. Rifle Club.  
 Medford Legion Rifle Club.  
 Boston Post Office Rifle Club.

So much interest is being shown in the formation of Rifle Clubs that government appropriations are inadequate for the loan of rifles and supply of free ammunition in sufficient quantities to meet the demand. The interest shown by the Posts of the American Legion is most gratifying. On December 1, 1930, there were 94 clubs in Massachusetts that were in good standing with the National Rifle Association.

NATHANIEL C. NASH, JR.,

*Lt. Col., Ordnance, Mass. N. G., State Ordnance Officer.*

DEC. 31, 1930.



## REPORT OF THE STATE QUARTERMASTER.

To The Adjutant General:

I forward herewith my annual report for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1930.

## ARMORIES.

The program laid out some years ago for painting the interior of all headhouses has been carried on during the past year. In addition to the headhouses that have been painted during the year we have redecorated the drill halls in Marlboro, Clinton, and both riding rings of the Commonwealth Armory.

The unit heating system installed in the Concord Armory drill shed is giving satisfaction. The Armory Commissioners have included this method in the heating plans for the new North Adams Armory.

## STATE-OWNED ARMORIES.

	Completed.	Land.	Cost. Buildings.	Estimated Value of Furnishings.
Adams . . . . .	1914	\$5,000 00	\$60,296 20	\$2,349 13
Airport . . . . .	—	—	29,000 00	12,042 68
Arsenal, Framingham . . . . .	—	75,000 00	97,000 00	—
Attleboro . . . . .	1910	5,000 00	44,289 98	3,664 63
Boston, South . . . . .	1889	84,181 00	308,375 70	21,940 71
Boston, East . . . . .	1889	42,478 00	289,405 00	18,265 19
Brockton . . . . .	1906	500 00	32,298 01	3,112 61
Cambridge . . . . .	1903	22,000 00	150,062 09	14,767 34
Camp Curtis Guild . . . . .	1924	65,000 00	—	1,246 81
Commonwealth . . . . .	1915	170,000 00	654,089 89	30,347 34
Commonwealth (alterations) . . . . .	1922	—	50,000 00	—
Charlestown (and addition) . . . . .	1908	41,041 94	154,075 34	12,124 54
Chelsea . . . . .	1909	15,047 00	46,516 89	2,727 80
Clinton . . . . .	1915	5,000 00	58,296 59	2,602 60
Concord . . . . .	1915	1,800 00	51,199 57	2,617 15
Everett . . . . .	1913	8,763 00	47,280 80	2,773 84
Fall River (and alterations) . . . . .	1895	35,000 00	127,229 12	6,681 04
Fitchburg . . . . .	1891	13,960 00	46,007 00	7,542 98
Fitchburg (alterations) . . . . .	1915	7,461 00	59,491 60	—
Framingham . . . . .	1909	3,000 00	40,196 00	3,483 47
Gloucester . . . . .	1906	8,370 00	56,128 00	3,595 76
Greenfield . . . . .	1910	5,000 00	42,888 80	3,446 80
Haverhill . . . . .	1906	3,500 00	36,010 25	2,818 70
Hingham . . . . .	1910	2,745 00	44,812 23	3,630 21
Holyoke . . . . .	1907	6,032 00	56,155 21	9,065 69
Hudson . . . . .	1910	4,000 00	49,697 03	3,940 23
Lawrence (and alterations) . . . . .	1893	15,093 00	96,053 46	8,798 10
Lowell (and alterations) . . . . .	1891	15,000 00	115,276 00	8,271 35
Lynn . . . . .	1893	15,700 00	80,411 00	5,518 72
Malden . . . . .	1910	7,000 00	51,415 03	3,554 85
Marlborough . . . . .	1906	1,400 00	25,494 15	3,900 14
Milford . . . . .	1915	5,000 00	48,641 99	2,357 04
Methuen (and alterations) . . . . .	1921	4,768 00	64,600 51	—
Natick . . . . .	1912	4,000 00	47,372 82	3,743 36
New Bedford . . . . .	1905	14,010 00	156,863 71	7,852 86
Newton . . . . .	1912	4,200 00	49,302 10	3,374 04
North Adams . . . . .	—	20,000 00	— <sup>1</sup>	—
Northampton . . . . .	1922	—	22,835 47 <sup>2</sup>	2,094 05
Norwood . . . . .	1930	20,000 00	137,000 00	3,000 00
Orange . . . . .	1913	4,000 00	52,943 47	2,591 13
Pittsfield . . . . .	1909	10,000 00	53,057 04	3,012 60
Plymouth . . . . .	1920	7,000 00	24,000 00	1,946 57
Quincy . . . . .	1924	5,000 00	134,985 93	5,538 31
Salem . . . . .	1908	59,484 00	128,510 26	11,642 57
Somerville . . . . .	1903	15,000 00	59,334 73	3,598 93
Springfield . . . . .	1895	12,000 00	97,886 00	15,917 54
Springfield (alterations) . . . . .	1916	17,000 00	111,362 90	—
Springfield (boathouse) . . . . .	1905	13,000 00	—	—
Stoneham . . . . .	1913	5,159 00	50,035 10	3,042 31
Taunton . . . . .	1917	14,500 00	62,199 12	2,822 31
Wakefield . . . . .	1913	5,660 00	47,056 33	3,149 96
Waltham . . . . .	1908	4,500 00	41,646 02	3,520 58
Woburn . . . . .	1917	7,500 00	56,834 84	2,429 40
Worcester . . . . .	1891	23,000 00	108,981 00	17,169 46
Worcester (alterations) . . . . .	1910	5,354 00	84,011 45	—
Worcester Battery . . . . .	1922	12,500 00	3,113 61	—
		\$977,206 94	\$4,642,025 34	\$303,633 43

<sup>1</sup> Now building. Contract date for completion July 1, 1931.

<sup>2</sup> Land included.



RENTED ARMORIES.  
First Corps of Cadets  
Medford  
Melrose  
North Adams  
Westfield

RENTED STABLES.  
Brockton  
Gloucester  
Lowell  
Lynn  
New Bedford  
Salem  
Taunton

#### ARSENAL.

Attention is again invited to the pressing need for a new building at the Arsenal to replace the old mess hall built during the War.

#### CAMP CURTIS GUILD.

The activities at this Camp continue to increase. During the year just passed in addition to the Services that have heretofore used the Range, four companies of the Marine Corps reserve did their annual tour of duty at this post during the first two weeks of September.

During the year the road leading into the Camp was repaired and put in first-class condition. This improvement is of great satisfaction to all users of the Range. The Ordnance Department has erected the first unit of a new building to be utilized by it during the period when the State Team is at the Range. The United Services also have plans completed for the replacement of their building with a modern up-to-date building. Below are the figures which show the use of the Range by the various branches of the service:

	Number Firing.
National Guard . . . . .	9,827
U. S. Navy . . . . .	148
U. S. Marine Corps . . . . .	708
U. S. Marine Corps Reserve . . . . .	203
U. S. Coast Guard . . . . .	1,018
Civilians . . . . .	993
	<hr/>
	12,897

#### POST QUARTERMASTER SERGEANT.

During the year the Commonwealth lost the services of Post Quartermaster Sergeant James M. Burke who retired September 23, 1930. We take this opportunity to record our appreciation of the faithful service of this Armorer who had been in the employ of the Commonwealth for twenty-one years.

#### CAMP DEVENS.

The steady improvement of this Camp for use by troops of the National Guard is to be noted. During the past Summer approximately 15,000 National Guard troops encamped here.

It is believed that the two Boards appointed in recent Orders to consider particular and general improvements to the National Guard Area at Camp Devens will be able to report, in the near future, a constructive program.

HARRY G. CHASE,

*Lt. Col., State Quartermaster, Mass.*

#### REPORT OF THE STATE SURGEON.

##### *To The Adjutant General:*

Following is a report of work accomplished by the Medical Department during 1930, outside of the daily National Guard routine work.

There were approximately 1,200 applicants for State Aid and Pensions physically examined.

The Board of Medical Officers physically examined about 225 candidates for commissions and promotions in the National Guard.

As a result of hearings before the Board on Claims for Deaths and Injuries, awards totalling \$6,807.08 have been made.

About 100 physical examinations of candidates for the Massachusetts Training

School were made, this including re-examinations; also about 50 examinations of candidates for West Point.

There were between 975 and 1,000 physical examinations made of applicants for the State Police Patrol, this figure including re-examinations and examinations for re-enlistment. In addition there are approximately 20 State Patrolmen reporting at this office each week for either medical treatment or medical advice, these being in addition to others receiving treatment in various hospitals who are under my supervision as Surgeon of the State Police Patrol.

During the year there was a check of military medical property throughout the State made by Captain Lawrence P. Larson, M.A.C., and 2nd Lieutenant Harold G. Drew, F.A. This was for the purpose of taking over and shipping to Framingham, all surplus, unserviceable, and obsolete property, adjusting all overages and shortages, and equipping each unit with complete serviceable property.

During the Fall the Tercentenary Parade on September 17 and the American Legion Parade on October 7 were held in Boston, during which time the facilities of the Medical Department were used in establishing first aid stations and taking care of ambulance service.

The Soldiers' Home Hospital functioned most efficiently in caring for National Guard officers and enlisted men who became ill or injured in line of duty.

There were no electrocutions during 1930.

There were no examinations of State employees for retirement.

On an average of 8 State House employees are given first aid treatment at this office daily.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

That all surplus medical property be surveyed by a Federal Board for condemnation and arrangements made to turn it over to the State for possible use by the State Guard, when organized.

That The Adjutant General buy sufficient surplus property to equip any State Guard to be organized, because it is available and the price such that it would be a great economy to purchase now.

F. P. WILLIAMS,

DEC. 15, 1930.

*Colonel, Medical Corps, M. N. G., State Surgeon.*

#### REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER FOR MASSACHUSETTS.

*To The Adjutant General:*

The annual report of The United States Property and Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1930, is submitted.

#### OFFICE PERSONNEL AND EXPENSES.

The fiscal year just closed terminates a period of successfully accomplished assignments. The executive organization has been improved by changing two clerks on special duty status to permanent civil service assignment, and the temporary service of two typists. The office personnel, at the present time, consists of one principal clerk supervising all work; one finance clerk, one stenographer, and six property clerks. It is believed that this force is absolutely necessary.

Starting April 1 and continuing through the month of August a tremendous amount of work is required to cover camps of instruction. As overtime assignments of permanent clerks has proven satisfactory for the past three years, during the five months two employees served approximately 175 hours outside of regular working periods.

The expenses of the office were:

Salaries . . . . .	\$8,965.23
Travel . . . . .	82.03
Bond . . . . .	47.25
Telephone . . . . .	138.13
Office supplies . . . . .	915.32

\$10,147.96

The salary of one assistant on special duty assignment is not included in the above.

## GENERAL FINANCE.

The semi-annual inspections of money accounts by Colonel C. A. Romeyn, I. G. D., U. S. A., from the First Corps Area Headquarters, were made on May 16 and November 18. Accounts were passed and approved on these dates.

On February 15 three auditors from the General Accounting Office in Washington arrived and proceeded to make a thorough investigation of money accounts, methods of contracting for supplies, selling property, paying troops, rendering reports, etc. They required data in detail, and in turn furnished many helpful suggestions and information they had gleaned during their travels throughout the country auditing books of various departments. A verbal approval of the office system was given by Mr. Brookner, who was in charge, although no written report of any kind has ever been received.

A schedule of money handled by the office follows;

APPROPRIATION.	Balance on Hand.	Received.	Expended.	Returned to Treasurer.	Balance Due.
Expenses, camps of instruction	\$19,211 61	\$394,776 00	\$382,498 26	\$31,334 26	\$155 09
Compensation of help for care of animals, etc.	17,330 50	109,490 25	101,090 42	8,478 75	17,251 58
General expenses, equipment and in- struction	10,916 46	22,892 38	22,208 09	3,723 31	7,877 44
Pay, U. S. Property and Disbursing Of- ficer	500 00	3,250 00	3,000 00	250 00	500 00
Animal supplies and expenses	1,399 48	4,179 26	3,923 96	576 23	1,078 55
Arms, uniforms, and equipment for field service	5,250 47	9,062 04	4,513 40	4,063 41	5,735 70
Military Service Schools	—	55 10	55 10	—	—
Transportation of horses	—	108 00	108 00	—	—
	\$54,608 52	\$543,813 03	\$517,397 23	\$48,425 96	\$32,598 39

## CAMPS OF INSTRUCTION.

The various camps of instruction for the Massachusetts National Guard were held from July 5 to August 16. The cost to the federal government for these camps follows:

*Camp Devens.*

(26th Division — Less Aviation.)

(3d Bn. 372nd Infantry and 110th Cavalry.)

Pay and allowances	\$232,717 78
Subsistence	57,673 55
Rents	11,560 80
Drayage	2,315 00
Fuel	4,995 86
Forage	9,287 57
Civilian truckdrivers	525 00
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	3,282 43
Medical and hospital supplies and services	868 92
	\$323,226 91

*Ft. H. G. Wright, N. Y.*

(241st Coast Artillery, H. D.)

Pay and allowances	\$24,800 98
Subsistence	6,864 20
Fuel	268 22
Civilian truckdrivers	486 00
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	439 16
Per diem allowances for U. S. P. and D. O.	24 00
	\$32,882 56

*South Sandwich, Mass.*  
(211th Coast Artillery, A. A.)

Pay and allowances . . . . .	\$7,944 16
Subsistence . . . . .	2,196 14
Rents . . . . .	500 00
Fuel . . . . .	683 73
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses . . . . .	286 53
Telephone service . . . . .	75 00
Sanitation and camp service . . . . .	56 00
Civilian truckdrivers . . . . .	240 00
Preparation and dismantling of camp site . . . . .	498 35
Bus transportation . . . . .	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$12,559 91

*Marstons Mills, Mass.*  
(26th Division Aviation.)

Pay and allowances . . . . .	\$6,497 36
Subsistence . . . . .	808 47
Drayage . . . . .	30 00
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses . . . . .	92 79
Fuel . . . . .	1,653 29
Rents . . . . .	400 00
Telephone service . . . . .	100 00
Electric current . . . . .	158 88
Sanitation and camp service . . . . .	45 00
Preparation and dismantling of camp site . . . . .	377 87
Per diem allowance for U. S. P. and D. O. . . . .	18 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,181 66

*Aviation Missions — 26th Division Aviation.*

(Rye Beach, N. H. — Ft. Williams, Me. — So. Sandwich, Mass. — Ft. H. G. Wright, N. Y.)

Pay and allowances . . . . .	\$583 04
Fuel . . . . .	392 79
	<hr/>
	\$975 83

The 26th Division Staff attended a school of instruction at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, in June and expenses in amount of \$1,144.08 were paid from federal funds.

Outstanding bills on camps of instruction for 1929 amounted to \$1,527.31 and have been paid since last report.

On February 1, estimates of funds needed for camps of instruction for 1930 were submitted. Although this seems to be an early date to anticipate the requirements for the various camps, there is not much variation from year to year. It appears that an organization commander should know by January what funds he will need for the operation of his camp. There are numerous changes made each year after estimates are submitted. This would be unnecessary were preparations made soon enough and expenses definitely determined. Federal funds cannot be obligated without prior authority from this office, and no bill should be contracted without specific authority.

To comply with a ruling of the Comptroller General in reference to the payment of troops at camps of instruction, it was necessary to have 170 officers enter into a "Stipulation and Consent Agreement" on the bond of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer. Premiums averaging \$2.05 per unit were allowed to be paid from company funds. Each officer was bonded in amount sufficient to cover total amount of all payrolls he was to pay. Because of this method, considerable more work resulted in the number of forms it was necessary to accomplish. Much consideration was given various systems of paying off troops, and, while it meant an additional burden to this office, it was deemed and found to be most practical to bond the officers and then turn over checks as has heretofore been the custom.



Complete co-operation of the designated officers was necessary and this was given to the fullest extent.

The importance of Medical Board reports on all accidents and hospital sickness cases cannot be stressed too greatly. Before bills for medical service, care, pay, ration allowances, etc., can be paid from federal funds, it is absolutely necessary that a Medical Board report on Militia Bureau form 60 be approved by the Militia Bureau. The instructions governing Medical Boards at camps of instruction should be strictly complied with by all persons concerned. During the past encampments over one hundred reports were received in this office.

During the past year the U. S. P. and D. O. served on the camp supply detachment at Camp Devens during the period July 1 to August 4, while the 26th Division 110th Cavalry, and 372nd Infantry were in camp. He also attended the camp of the 211th Coast Artillery, 26th Division Aviation, and 241st Coast Artillery for a period of from two to four days.

#### MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES.

The following sub-allotment expenditures were made for purpose stated:

Target Range Caretaker . . . . .	\$895 00
Repair of clothing and individual equipment . . . . .	9,741 18
Maintenance of organization equipment . . . . .	3,798 89
Gasoline and oil for Armory drill . . . . .	7,345 97
Drayage . . . . .	427 05
Maintenance of quartermaster motor vehicles . . . . .	2,420 56
Local procurement of air corps supplies . . . . .	1,299 85
Sheet music . . . . .	607 94
Local repairs to band instruments . . . . .	185 05

#### MOTOR VEHICLES.

An annual appropriation of about \$6,000 is made by the federal government for the maintenance of quartermaster motor vehicles. Considering the age and condition of the motors when received here, which necessitates constant repairing, this allowance is very small. After the cost of tires has been deducted there is left only about \$4,000 to cover maintenance of the 289 federally owned trucks and cars in the State. Of this number 146 are not distributed to units.

In order to spend wisely and to obtain the best results a mechanical inspection report (Q. M. C. Form 246) should be accomplished, preferably between October 1 and December 1, by an expert mechanic on each motor vehicle. All reports would be submitted for consideration and funds could then be allotted where most needed. It would thereby be possible also to obtain lower prices on parts and labor in quantity and thus make the allowance cover more. The method now used of assigning money upon application is impractical, as some vehicles are kept in the very best of condition while others are neglected entirely because of lack of funds.

#### TRANSPORTATION.

Transportation requests numbering 192 were issued to cover transportation of men and troops to and from camps of instruction and service schools. When requests are issued for encampments a report of the number of men carried must be made to this office. In some cases, officers in charge of movements have been negligent and some confusion and correspondence results. The accurate number is not reported at times, so that when the carrier bills the charges the records and billing do not agree. It is imperative that all persons responsible for transportation requests make certain that they have an absolute check of the number of fares on each request.

Bills of lading to the total of 226 covered shipments of federal property to government depots, from the State Arsenal to units, and to and from camps of instruction.

Definite instructions accompany every bill of lading issued, and it is necessary that they be carried out. In some cases officers have disregarded regulations entirely and considerable correspondence ensues to adjust the matter.

#### CORRESPONDENCE AND FILING.

There were 19,274 pieces of mail checked in and 18,998 pieces checked out during the year. Letters of correspondence numbering 2,196 were received and 2,012



were answered. The number of pieces of mail handled has increased in a great measure, especially the correspondence. This would indicate that unit commanders are becoming educated to apply for information when the need arises, rather than blunder through things only to be instructed later to make corrections.

The correspondence file consists of a decimal file, required to be kept by the government, and a follow-up office file. In the former all letters apparently definitely settled are filed according to the decimal system. In the latter all matters that require an answer or further action taken thereon are kept and a weekly follow-up letter is written in an effort to effect an adjustment. It is only by this follow-up system that it is possible to obtain definite settlement of cases promptly.

The regulation files are now complete with sets of all regulations of the Militia Bureau, War Department, and all other military offices, that have any bearing on the functions of the office.

#### PROPERTY.

The units of the Guard have in most cases received all equipment necessary for the proper instruction and training of troops.

Each year the inspections of property are becoming more rigid. It is easily discernible that the proper care of federal property issued to him is a company commander's chief responsibility. When an officer realizes this and takes a personal interest in seeing that his equipment is properly protected, and that at all times he has sufficient quantity, his problems on property situations are few.

#### REQUISITIONS AND SHIPMENTS OF PROPERTY.

Requisitions for property in total of 1,732 were received during the year. Items required for, that were in surplus stock at the State Arsenal, and were abstracted and sent there to be filled.

To cover these shipments 2,332 sets of shipping tickets were received in this office from various depots throughout the country, and 970 sets were prepared at the State Arsenal for shipments made by the United States Property and Disbursing Officer to units.

Were there sufficient personnel at the State Arsenal to receive and reship equipment, consolidated requisitions could be forwarded for the needs of the entire State, and property would be received in a limited number of lots. However, until the services of a sufficient number of men to handle the work can be obtained it is impractical to consider a change in the system of obtaining supplies.

#### PROPERTY ACCOUNTING.

Within the year each of the 170 officers, who are responsible to this office for federal property, has received a memorandum receipt listing in detail the items he is charged with. Each individual item of the various sets of articles, hitherto carried only as complete sets, have been listed, as well as serial numbers of fire-arms, compasses, instruments, etc. This enables an officer to know exactly how many items he is charged with, as well as the proper nomenclature and identification. This is the first time it has been possible to give each unit commander a memorandum receipt within a specified time. It is believed, however, now that the system is well organized, that these papers can be distributed annually without difficulty.

#### CREDIT VOUCHERS.

There are six different kinds of vouchers that can credit a property account: Report of survey, Inventory and Inspection Report, Certificate of limited amount of losses, Report of property lost, damaged or destroyed, Certificate on Over, Short, and Damaged Reports, Certificate for dropping horses.

National Guard Regulations 75 cover in detail the use of these various papers. Every kind of shortage that occurs can be covered by one of them and unit commanders who acquaint themselves with and adhere to these regulations will find little difficulty in keeping their accounts accurate.

The "Certificate of Limited Amount of Losses" covers an annual dropping allowance of thirty cents per man, based on the number of men in a unit on July 1, each year. Property inadvertently lost at camps of instruction, armory drills, schools, etc., should be placed thereon. It would seem that every unit in the Guard would have a nominal amount of shortages occurring during the year,

but the number of officers taking advantage of this certificate to drop them is comparatively small.

Regulations governing the submission of "Report of Property Lost, Damaged or Destroyed" (Q. M. C. Form 18) are rather vague and confusing, and considerable correcting of forms was necessary before they were accepted. Much time and work is involved making out these papers properly and therefore the form is not used extensively by company commanders. Regulations relating to this particular form should be simplified by the federal government.

#### TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY.

Commanders of thirty-two units transferred their property accounts during the year. In each case a representative of The Adjutant General was present when the papers were passed. This served to minimize disagreements arising after shortage list was given to retiring officer for adjustment. In some cases The Adjutant General's representative was a clerk from the property section of this office. He was in a position to render valuable information, and instructions as to adjusting discrepancies.

#### TYPEWRITERS.

When typewriters were first issued to the Guard and up to about two years ago, all machines received were wartime stock rebuilt. Much money has been expended on the repair of these old machines, and then the service given was unsatisfactory. New regulations governing the replacing of typewriters were issued recently. The number of 235 were assigned this State to be issued to units in accordance with Tables of Equipment, and to regular army instructors. The surplus machines in the State have been disposed of and all repairable ones in the State Arsenal have been repaired for reissue. Approximately twenty-five unit commanders placed typewriters on Inventory and Inspection reports and, upon requisitioning for replacement, received new machines delivered through the local agencies. It is hoped that within a few years the entire Guard will be equipped with new machines. Care should be taken by responsible officers to see that these machines are properly protected.

#### INSPECTION OF ORDNANCE PROPERTY.

A most detailed inspection of all ordnance property was made throughout the State by the Ordnance Officer, First Corps Area. Reports were forwarded instructing unit commanders to take action on various items that were found in poor condition, and to return unserviceable arms and instruments to Arsenals for repair. When action had been completed a report so stating was to be made to the Ordnance Officer. Units failed to take action as outlined in some cases, and also to make the required report. This year a follow-up file will be kept and each officer will be checked up until he has followed instructions and made his report. A number of bills of lading were issued to cover shipments of repairable property.

#### MEDICAL PROPERTY.

A physical check of all medical property in the State was made by a clerk from the State Surgeon's office and one from this office. The purpose was to see that all medical units were properly equipped in accordance with the Medical Tables of Equipment. Much surplus, obsolete, and unserviceable equipment was sent to the State Arsenal. Where units did not have sufficient property, requisitions were submitted and filled from stock at the State or federal depots. All surplus stock at the State Arsenal was classified and reports of survey will be submitted on obsolete and unserviceable supplies. When the medical property situation is adjusted within the State, information has been received from the Militia Bureau that the latest type of medical equipment will be furnished the units.

#### INSPECTION OF PROPERTY.

Such tremendous benefits resulted in the check of Medical property that it is believed all federal equipment in possession of the Massachusetts National Guard should be subject to check annually by clerks from this office. The purpose would be to assist Commanding Officers in keeping their property in good condition and complete. Also to advise them what action should be taken to adjust discrepan-

cies. Instruction in the proper preparation of papers could be given, and many problems relating to property could be discussed and settled.

It is apparent that the State would be more than repaid for any funds expended for this purpose.

A detailed system has been prepared that, it is believed, would give the maximum service to all officers accountable for property.

#### STATE ARSENAL.

There is a constant increase in the amount of work involved in issuing and receiving federal property at the State Arsenal. Despite this fact there has been no increase in the number of employees. Capt. Downes, while a very efficient and ambitious worker, cannot successfully cope with the problem because of lack of sufficient assistance.

The War Department is pressing for a system of consolidated shipments to States. This, it is believed would be advantageous were sufficient clerks and laborers assigned to do the work. New melton uniforms, caps, stockings, ammunition, tires, and a few other small items were sent here in bulk and distributed from the Arsenal. This method of handling was very satisfactory but required much manual and clerical labor.

Surplus and obsolete property is being turned in to the Arsenal in large quantities, as well as much salvage property ordered to be turned in on Inventory and Inspection reports. During encampments property is sent out for use at camps such as tentage, mosquito bars, etc. Also the trucks assigned to Capt. Downes are required to make collections of property semi-annually throughout the State. Besides these tasks, there is property valued at approximately \$750,000.00 in storage that must be properly cared for and protected.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Owing to the fact that a misunderstanding has existed for some time, and upon request of this officer, a memorandum was issued by The Adjutant General November 9, 1930, extract from which follows:

"In all matters concerning his duties as United States Property and Disbursing Officer, he functions under the direction of The Adjutant General in accordance with War Department regulations governing United States Property and Disbursing Officers."

The Adjutant General accompanied by the United States Property and Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts attended the annual meeting of the Association of Adjutant Generals at the Militia Bureau, April 14, 15, 16, 1930. Attendance at these conferences is of great value, as discussions on pertinent questions are held that are most vital to the proper functioning of the department. Many ideas and opinions expressed by those present have proved invaluable in adjusting problems that arise.

During the National Guard Convention, held in Boston this year, this officer was privileged by office calls from several United States Property and Disbursing Officers, who were in attendance from other States, and also from the officer holding the position in the Territory of Hawaii. It was most interesting and helpful to discuss mutual problems, and the various office systems. While in attendance at this Convention, Col. A. O. Seaman, Quartermaster Officer with the Militia Bureau, called this officer to accompany him on a trip to the State Arsenal. With The Adjutant General this visit was made on October 2. Numerous recommendations of action to be taken were made regarding the property.

#### CONCLUSION.

It is believed that much progress has been made during the year, and that closer contact between the unit commanders and this office has assisted both greatly. This is evident from the increased requests for information by phone, correspondence, and personal visits.

F. J. KILLILEA,

*Lt. Col. U. S. P. and D. Officer, Mass.*

DEC. 1, 1930.



## REPORT OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

*To The Adjutant General:*

The 1930 session of the Training School, Mass. N. G., opened on the second Saturday in September with 62 Senior Cadets and 64 Junior Cadets on the rolls. Since that time five Seniors have resigned and one has been dropped. Four Juniors have resigned and one has been dropped. The present strength of the Senior Class is 56, and that of the Junior Class is 59. Sessions have been held monthly on the second Saturday. Both classes are making favorable progress.

P. F. O'BRIAN,

*Major Infantry, Commandant.*

DEC. 22, 1930.

## REPORT OF THE COMMUNICATION SCHOOL, 1929-30.

*To The Adjutant General:*

1. A school of four sessions for enlisted men and one session for officers from various units in the Massachusetts National Guard was held on the following dates at the Commonwealth Armory, Boston:

First Session, December 14 and 15, 1929.

Second Session, January 11 and 12, 1930.

Third Session, February 8 and 9, 1930.

Fourth Session, March 8 and 9, 1930.

Fifth Session, April 13, 1930.

2. Officers and non-commissioned officers detailed in connection with the School, other than students were as follows:

Commandant . . . . .	Lt. Col. Davis S. Boyden, Hq., 26th Div.
Executive Officer . . . . .	Capt. John P. Ferriter, U. S. A., (D. O. L.)
Adjutant . . . . .	Capt. Ralph T. Hilton, 26th Sig. Co.
Instructor . . . . .	1st Lt. Rudolph C. Merry, 26th Sig. Co.
1st Sgt. . . . .	Sgt. Henry P. Sawyer, 26th Sig. Co.
Supply Sgt. . . . .	Sgt. Clarence E. Freeman, 26th Sig. Co.

Five enlisted men from the 26th Signal Company were also detailed as a demonstrative section.

3. In accordance with S. O. No. 206, A. G. O., Mass., dated October 18, 1929, one man was detailed to the school from each of the following organizations:

Hq. Det., 26th Div.	3d Bn., 372nd Inf., Hq. Co.
Each Brig. Hq. Co.	Each Inf. Bn., Hq. Co.
Each Inf. and F. A., Regt. Hq. Co.	241st C. A.
110th Cavalry, Hq. Troop	211th C. A.
26th Div. Aviation	

The attendance at the school was only fair, the percentage being as follows, on the respective sections: 81%, 64%, 71%, 68%. Officers from the above units were also detailed by the same order to appear at the fifth session on April 13. The number present was 64%. All officers of the 26th Signal Company were present. Several organizations indicated their interest in the school by sending extra students at their own expense.

4. The instruction was as follows:

*First Session:* Telephone Men — Elementary electricity and dry batteries; telephones, types and circuits, wire laying; pole climbing, telephone code.

*Second Session:* Telephone Men — Demonstration: line terminals, test points and test station, switchboards, demonstration; switchboard operation. Installation of telephone net (Brigade). Visual signalling.

*Third Session:* Telephone Men — Line route maps, circuit and traffic diagrams. Simplex circuits, repeating coils and buzzer phones. Brigade, regimental and battalion wire net installation. Review of subjects at first three sessions.

*Fourth Session:* Radio Men — SCR-77-B set, codes and ciphers, message center procedure, SCR-79-A set, storage batteries. Brigade and regimental radio sets. Visual signalling; flags, panels and projectors.



*Fifth Session:* Officers — Map Problem and critique, division communication for Signal Company by Capt. G. S. Byster, U. S. A., (D. O. L.). Signal Supplies by Major J. C. Platt, U. S. A., (D. O. L.).

5. The messing and housing was in charge of St. Sgt. C. E. Freeman, 26th Signal Co. The problem of proper messing was solved by having the students mess at a nearby restaurant. This plan worked out very satisfactorily. The difficulty of hiring cooks, drawing and issuing mess equipment, purchasing rations, hiring and detailing waiters and kitchen police, etc., was not met with. The time of mess was arranged with the restaurant, so as not to contact with or curtail the regular patronage. Furthermore the problem of "left over" subsistence from month to month was not involved. A very fair, well cooked ration was served. No complaints regarding the amount, or quality, were registered. Cots and blankets were obtained from the State Arsenal at Framingham and were set up in Curtis Guild Hall. Inasmuch as the school for officers did not start until Sunday, April 13, it was not necessary to supply cots and blankets. However, a few were set up in the Armory Annex available for officers who desired to report in on Saturday, April 12. These were used by two officers only.

6. The discipline and the attentiveness of the students was excellent. Commanding Officers of various units should, however, lay particular stress on the attendance at the school. Alternate students should be detailed from each unit in the event that the man originally detailed finds for any reason that it is impossible to be present. At least, some man should take back to his unit and instruct, and demonstrate on subjects taught at the school.

7. On the whole it is felt that the objective of the school in co-ordinating the instruction and work of the various communication platoons was attained.

RALPH T. HILTON,

*Capt., Sig. Co., Mass. N. G., Adjutant.*

DAVIS S. BOYDEN,

*Lt. Col., S. C., Mass. N. G., Commandant.*

## REPORTS OF FIELD TRAINING.

*To The Adjutant General:*

1. The 26th Division, Mass. N. G., performed the fifteen days of field training, as follows:

26th Division, less 101st Field Artillery, 101st Ammunition Train and 26th Division Aviation, at Camp Devens, July 5-19.

101st Ammunition Train at Camp Devens, July 12-26.

101st Field Artillery at Camp Devens, July 19 — Aug. 2.

26th Division Aviation at Marstons Mills, July 26 — Aug. 9.

The attendance was 534 officers, 8 warrant officers, and 7,241 enlisted men.

## LOGISTICS.

2. All movements of troops were carried out efficiently and in accordance with schedule. The movement was made by train and motorized service trains, except the 101st Ammunition Train, which went and returned over the road, and the 102nd Field Artillery, who marched to camp but returned by train to their home stations. This movement of the 102nd Field Artillery was very satisfactorily performed; the men, animals, and vehicles arrived in camp in excellent condition and on scheduled time. It is to be regretted that the bulk of the division is no longer permitted to move by bus, as much valuable experience is thereby lost which would prove very helpful in the future.

## HEALTH.

3. The health of the command was very good, with no more than the ordinary run of accidents; less than 1% were reported on sick call as there were 56 cases of sickness and 23 minor accidents reported. One or two regiments continued the practice of serving a bottle of milk during the day to the men with apparently beneficial results.

## CHURCH.

4. The Liberty Theatre was not available for church services this year, but services for all denominations were held in the open air, at various designated places, and, on one rainy Sunday, were held from the back of a truck; every man that could be spared was required to attend Sunday services.

## RECREATION.

5. (a) A full program of sports was held during the 15 days — baseball teams were entered from each organization to play for the Division championship. Boxing contests, in junior and senior classes, of all weights, were held every evening from Tuesday of the first week to and including Tercentenary Day. Running races, relay races, shotput, jumps, tug-of-war, cross country runs, swimming and diving contests, and rifle and pistol matches were held and hotly contested. Cups were awarded for organizations winning the majority of events, and gold, silver, and bronze medals awarded the individual winners.

(b) A special effort was made to have the athletic program so conducted as to give the greatest benefit to the contestants and to create and maintain interest among the personnel of the division. It was especially gratifying to note the spirit of fair play that prevailed in all of this year's competitions, a reasonable give-and-take attitude being displayed throughout, and very few appeals taken from the decisions of officials.

(c) A most gratifying result of this year's competitions was the wide diffusion of awards, both team and individual, throughout the division. Unlike the case in too many previous years, no organization predominated particularly. The baseball championship cup, donated by General Foote, was won this year by the 101st Engineers; the 101st Infantry won the track championship cup, donated by Lt. Gov. Youngman, and the boxing tournament cup, donated by Governor Allen; the aquatic meet was won by the 182nd Infantry; a cup, donated by Senior Chaplain Michael J. O'Connor, for the 5 mile run, was won by the 104th Infantry; a cup, donated by Chaplain Chellis V. Smith, for the mile run, was won by the 102nd Field Artillery; and the cup donated by Chaplain George P. O'Connor, for the tug-of-war competition, was won by the 181st Infantry.

(d) It is planned to further augment the competitive program for another year by competitions in more military events, details of which are to be worked out during the current armory drill season.

(e) No little credit is due, for the highly successful athletic program of the recent tour, to the athletic officers of the various organizations, who attended meetings faithfully, co-operated loyally, and gave devotedly of their time and efforts. It is they who made so successful a program possible.

## MILITARY POLICE.

6. (a) The experiment of establishing a provisional Military Police Company, consisting of several men from all units of the division, this tour of duty, proved successful to the extent of showing a marked improvement over the previous method of detailing a separate company, due to the lack of a duly organized Military Police Company.

(b) Traffic was handled more effectively than ever, and other police functions were performed with a minimum of friction. Special attention was paid to the operation of this department.

(c) This experiment only emphasizes the need of a permanent Military Police Company in the Division, and its authorization is strongly urged.

## FIELD OFFICER OF THE DAY.

7. The innovation of mounting each day a Division Field Officer of the Day seemed to merit a further trial another year. It is believed this office can be made of distinct benefit. It is the resurrection of an old custom that was current many years ago.

## VISITORS.

8. During this period, the following distinguished visitors honored the Division by their presence:  
His Excellency, Frank G. Allen, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Congressmen Joseph W. Martin, Richard Wigglesworth, and Congresswoman Edith Nourse Rogers.

Major General William G. Everson, Chief, Militia Bureau.

Major General Clarence R. Edwards, U. S. A. Ret'd.

Major General M. B. Payne, 43d Division.

Brig. Gen. Merriwether L. Walker, Corps Area Commander.

Brig. Gen. Jesse F. Stevens, The Adjutant General of Mass.

Col. R. J. Burt, Militia Bureau.

Col. Jennings C. Wise of Virginia.

Veterans of the old Y. D.

#### BUILDINGS.

9. Considerable work has been done on the buildings in the Divisional Area, and, although much yet remains to be done, what had been done showed up noticeably. Recommendations have been made for continued improvements, particularly for the elimination of billeting of officers in the enlisted men's area, as well as a board to lay out a constructive five-year program.

#### PLANS AND TRAINING.

10. Training Objective: — Genuine reasonable proficiency in basic training — which was obtained. The program and schedules of training of organizations and separate units were carried out effectively and efficiently. It is, and has been, the policy of the Division Commander not to interfere with organization training but to guide and shape it with a directive carrying certain definite training objectives coupled with close supervision of the progress of training. This field training period was devoted to the training which could not, effectively, be accomplished during the armory training period. The 1930 field training period of this division stands out as the most beneficial in its history, and all commanding officers displayed an enthusiasm and leadership which was commendable.

#### C. P. X.

11. A CPX problem, prepared by Lt. Cols. Horowitz and Shute, U. S. A., under the direction of Col. A. W. Foreman, senior instructor, Mass. N. G., was worked out under them by commanding officers and their staffs, from the Division down to and including battalions. This exercise was extremely instructive and helpful, particularly emphasizing the mechanics of command post functioning, and sometimes calling for decisions that taxed the tactical ability of all concerned. The critique that followed showed that the training of commanders and their staffs was very satisfactory, and excellent solution files were turned in by all concerned. Problems of this kind, however, require a great deal of time, naturally, therefore, interfering with the normal functions of those participating.

#### ARTILLERY.

12. Artillery training was carried out effectively. Despite the handicap of unsatisfactory range conditions and lack of suitable training ground, this branch of the service carried out a well-planned training program and accomplished all that could be expected. This period being the only opportunity they have for firing practice, most of their time was put in on the range. An ingenious plan for assembling and instructing all officers of a battalion together, under competent instructors, was inaugurated by the 102nd Field Artillery and seems to be a big step forward in that form of training.

#### INFANTRY.

13. Infantry organizations, in addition to their regular daily training, put on many exercises and night problems that showed considerable foresight and work in their planning and execution. All infantry units reached their training objective for this period.

#### COMMUNICATIONS.

14. A very instructive command post exercise was held for all communication personnel of the division, prepared and supervised by the Division Signal Officer. Signal communications for the entire division, at about one-half normal distances, were established, and a well-planned problem worked out for two days and one night, followed by a thorough critique. All movements were made by motor truck.



## SPECIAL TROOPS.

15. (a) The training of Special Troops was accomplished in a very satisfactory manner.

(b) The 26th Tank Company held daily drill and exercises, and valuable instruction was given in the technique and tactics of this unit. Other branches of the service were given an opportunity to work out small exercises in co-operation with the tanks.

(c) The 26th Signal Company established the signal communications for the division, conducted their own schools, under the supervision of the Division Signal Officer, and obtained some practice in communicating with planes by dropped messages and panels.

(d) The Headquarters Company and Division Headquarters Detachment performed their normal functions very satisfactorily.

## TRAINS.

16. The Division Train obtained some practice in convoy work and carried out a schedule of instruction as well as could be expected in view of the detail work required of them; animal-drawn transportation was used too much for this purpose and interfered with their training in the care, use, and maintenance of animals, wagons and harnesses.

## ENGINEERS.

17. The 101st Engineers accomplished a great deal more than could reasonably be expected of them in carrying out a thorough and well-planned training program, and, in addition, made very essential and desirable improvements to Edmunds Field. This regiment worked practically all the time in completing its program which consisted of all forms of field training, including the construction of a bridge over the Nashua River, construction of field fortifications, and other engineering functions. The morale and esprit of the personnel is of a high order, and is a reflection of its leadership. By its voluntary work on the athletic field during recreational periods, they contributed greatly toward the morale and esprit of the division as a whole.

## MEDICAL REGIMENT.

18. The 101st Medical Regiment carried through an extensive and progressive program, established a field hospital, and performed its normal functions in a manner that showed excellent and intelligent leadership.

## CHEMICAL WARFARE.

19. Every organization, except the Field Artillery, received at least one hour's instruction and demonstration in the use of the gas mask and the formation and development of a smoke screen.

## SCHOOLS.

20. Schools for mess sergeants, cooks, and buglers, were held under Division supervision.

## CEREMONIES.

21. (a) Only two division reviews were held this year, the least since the division was formed — one tendered to Major General Clarence R. Edwards and Y. D. Veterans, on Sunday, July 13th, and one to His Excellency Frank G. Allen, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts National Guard, on Thursday, July 17th.

(b) Both these reviews were accomplished in a very satisfactory manner, and demonstrated the improvement in the general condition of the division that has taken place, progressively, during the past three years. Though some units had to march over a mile to reach their position in line, it took only twenty-three minutes to assemble the division on the Parade Ground, twenty-seven minutes to review it, and twenty-three minutes to return to the respective areas. This great saving in time was accomplished by moving the division to the Parade Ground in four serials, all moving at the same time and marching into position so as not to interfere with each other; by passing the troops in review in a modified mass formation, with the infantry in column of battalions, in line of companies



with four-inch intervals between companies; the artillery in column of battalions, in line of batteries; other units massed in an appropriate manner; and the dismissal of the troops at three points to avoid interference with one another on their return to their areas. This formation not only saved time, but, by allowing only a four-inch interval between companies, gave an appearance of successive ranks in perfect alignment as against the staggered appearance presented when the division passed in review at normal intervals for mass formation.

(c) Brigade reviews were tendered the Commanding General by the 52nd and 51st Brigades.

(d) Every regiment held regimental or battalion parades and guard mounts in their respective areas daily.

(e) A regimental parade and review was held on Edmunds Field each evening at retreat.

(f) Morning and evening gun was fired from Edmunds Field.

(g) July 15th, the Commanding General and his staff, and all division field and staff officers, with colors and guidons, a band, and a provisional company, took part in the Tercentenary Parade in Boston, moving from and to Camp Devens by bus.

#### TERCENTENARY DAY.

22. (a) On July 17th, Tercentenary Day was held by the division, and an all-day program consisting of demonstrations by every organization was carried out. This was also Governor's Day and included a Division Review tendered to the Commander-in-Chief.

(b) All troops were assembled on the Main Parade Ground at 9 A.M. and each organization was assigned a portion of the field upon which to stage its particular demonstration. In the afternoon the Review was held. In the early evening, the division was assembled on Edmunds Field where appropriate exercises were held, and the troops were addressed by His Excellency Frank G. Allen, Governor and Commander-in-Chief, and the Hon. Herbert Parker.

(c) This was followed by a sham battle on the Main Parade Ground, put on by the 101st Engineers, assisted by one battalion of the 102nd Field Artillery, and the 26th Tank Company, and a fireworks display.

(d) The evening was concluded by the finals in the boxing tournament lasting until after midnight.

#### TEST MOBILIZATION.

23. The test mobilization required by the War Department was held July 12.

#### OBSTACLES TO TRAINING.

24. (a) Inadequate range facilities.

(b) Dusty condition of main parade ground.

(c) Inadequate housing facilities which placed officers in enlisted men's barracks.

(d) Training areas too crowded.

#### SUBSISTENCE.

25. The ration was sufficient in amount and variety, owing, however, only to prevailing low prices, but this is the only year that it has been so. When prices of foodstuffs return to the levels which have prevailed in all previous years, the ration allowance of fifty (50) cents per man will not be either sufficient or adequate to properly feed the National Guardsman.

#### MORALE AND ESPRIT.

26. (a) Two objectives of paramount importance were in the mind of the present Division Commander when he assumed command of the 26th Division, i.e., the construction and instruction of a division staff that would function smoothly and efficiently as a team, and the building up of the morale and esprit of the division as a whole.

(b) To accomplish the former purpose, a most intensive and extensive course was laid out by the Senior Instructor, Col. A. W. Foreman, covering the full term of his assignment here, requiring not only attendance at the weekly meeting but two to eight hours' preparation outside of that. The regular meeting night started

at 5.30 P.M. with equitation for an hour, under the guidance of Capt. F. H. Ryder, Cavalry Instructor, then supper, and the regular meeting at 7 P.M. which continued never earlier than 10.30 P.M. and oftentimes until 11.30 P.M. One of the goals was that every division staff officer must know not only his own particular work better than anyone else on the staff, but that he also must know the principles at least, underlying the work of the other staff sections. How well this has worked out has been demonstrated particularly at the last tour of duty when the division staff functioned efficiently, quietly, and as a team, each pulling his own load and bending a little stronger in the yoke of team play to take up any slack that might occur. This has been accomplished by assigning to various staff officers staff functions, other than their own, on which they have been required to lecture to the Division Staff class and prepare themselves to answer any questions that might be asked thereon, by assisting in other staff sections, by examinations on each lecture that has been given each evening, and by attendance at various service schools; three officers having graduated from the Command and Staff School at Fort Leavenworth, one from Fort Benning, one from the Q. M. School at Philadelphia, two from the War College course (G-1 and 2) at Washington, and several are enrolled in Army Correspondence School courses.

(c) There were three methods used to build up "esprit de corps", the Division newspaper — "The Division Review", organized athletics and a fitting place to hold them, an appreciation of the military history of the division, of which this is the successor, on the one hand, and the acceptance and interest of the members of the old division in their successors.

(1) Just a few weeks prior to the division going to camp, three years ago, when the present Commanding General first took over the Division, the idea of a division newspaper at camp was conceived, and, through the earnest efforts of the A. C. of S., G-2, Lt. Col. William J. Blake, carried out. It was immediately successful, both so far as the rank and file of the division was concerned, and financially. Each year thereafter, the tangible and intangible results of this success have increased. News items are obtained from every unit through the S-2 sections, put in shape by the G-2 section, printed at night in Boston, delivered to Camp Devens every morning, and distributed free to every one in the division before noon. Every edition is eagerly sought and any delay in delivery results in immediate demands for the cause. To the many friends who have contributed to the manifold rewards this paper has brought to the division, by their consistent advertising, we owe a great debt of gratitude. Every cent that has accrued from the publication of this paper, over and above expenses, has gone into the development of the athletic field at Camp Devens — Edmunds Field — and it is to the efforts of the staff of this paper and the patronage of our friends and well wishers in the business world, as well as the vision of the idea itself, that we owe this achievement.

(2) Edmunds Field, three years ago, was an unkempt, waste spot. Today, it is an attractive, well-planned, and scientifically laid out field, overlooked by a Division Headquarters building that matches its surroundings.

(3) The field has been levelled, and surrounding hillocks removed, or partially so, by a steam shovel. It has been loamed, manured, and grassed, a baseball diamond laid out, and a 400-yard cinder track constructed, under the supervision of the 101st Engineers, with a hundred yard straight-a-way, jumping pits, etc.; a band stand has been moved to one end of it for nightly band concerts; a regular boxing ring installed for boxing and entertainments; a public address system purchased so announcements from the ringside go all over the area; a huge flag pole erected, bleachers set up on one side of the field, and, ultimately, it is hoped to erect sufficient to accommodate the thousands from the division itself, and from all the surrounding country that nightly come in automobiles, on foot, and in buses, to attend the band concerts, boxing and wrestling contests, and entertainments put on by and for the division. Over five thousand dollars have been spent by the Division on this recreational center from private funds and it has grown from nothing to what it is, at no cost to the State or Government.

(4) This field was named after Capt. Lewis J. Edmunds, 101st Engineers, Mass. N. G., who lost his life in line of duty at Camp Devens, through injuries sustained by an explosion, and is so identified by a suitable inscription on a brass plate set into a huge boulder which was set up this year near the base of the flag pole.

(5) To accomplish the third end, in building up the esprit and morale of the Division, Y. D. Day was inaugurated three years ago, and ever since then the second Sunday at Camp has been set aside for that purpose. To every Y. D. veteran and organization was extended an invitation to visit their and its successor at Camp Devens. Under the leadership of the war commander of the 26th Division, Major General Clarence R. Edwards, U. S. A. Ret'd, the Y. D. veterans have come in ever increasing numbers each year to look over and become acquainted with the youngsters who have taken over the history and traditions of the famous wartime Yankee Division. It has been good for both of them and its results have been surprising; increased support of the new units by the veterans in their respective cities and towns, and increased pride of the new members in the military history and record of their respective units. As a result of this comradeship, the members of the present 26th Division donated one day's pay each, and raised the sum of \$8,561.78 which was turned over to the old Y. D. for the tablet on which the names of the Y. D. dead were to be inscribed in the church at Belleau Wood, the cost of the church having been raised by Y. D. veterans. There is a mutual feeling of respect and affection between the members of the old and new Yankee Division which time seems to increase and cement.

#### COMMENDATIONS.

27. (a) 101st Engineers for excellence of morale, esprit, and co-operation.
- (b) 104th Infantry for marked improvement.
- (c) 181st Infantry for efficiency of escort and guards of honor furnished.
- (d) Too much cannot be said for the cordial and efficient co-operation of the camp authorities.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

28. (a) That the building program for Camp Devens for 1930-31 include the completion of all repair work on the buildings, and such additions as are found necessary to provide for housing officers in the officers' section, and that the recommendations made to The Adjutant General be approved.

(b) That the landing field project at the old Remount Station be immediately started and completed before the 1931 Field Training Period, so that the 26th Division Aviation may function for the first time with the division to which it is assigned.

(c) That permanent installation of communications on the Field Artillery range be made.

(d) That additional areas on the Field Artillery range be cleared to provide for more efficient firing practice.

(e) That the water system be extended to the main Parade Ground, and hydrants provided therefor, so that the dust nuisance may be abated properly and efficiently prior to its use.

(f) That the plan for co-ordination of artillery, machine gun, and stokes mortar firing practice, now in the hands of the State Inspector General, be put into effect.

(g) Erection of one or two buildings as main assembly places for church services, etc.

(h) The Division Commander wishes to extend to Lt. Cols. Horowitz and Shute his appreciation of the tremendous amount of work which they were required to do in preparing and giving the controlled problem to the officers, from Division Headquarters down to and including battalion commanders.

(i) In making a report of the Division to higher authority, he cannot stress too greatly his appreciation of the constant, untiring, and devoted work which the senior instructor, Colonel A. W. Foreman, on duty with the Division, has rendered to bring it up to the present state of efficiency which he believes it has now attained.

By command of Major-General Foote:

GEORGE S. PENNEY,  
*Colonel, Infantry, Chief of Staff.*



*To The Adjutant General:*

1. The following is a report of the tour of duty of Divisional Special Troops, 26th Division, July 5-19, inclusive:

(a) Two units of Special Troops, the 26th Signal Company and Divisional Headquarters Company, left on advance detail July 3, to prepare the Divisional area for the tour of duty beginning July 5th. The 26th Tank Company left the 101st Infantry Armory in buses in convoy with the 101st Infantry. All units were assembled in camp by 11.30 A.M., July 5. The advance details had prepared the quarters and areas and the troops were established by 2 P.M. The total strength of Special Troops was 17 officers and 208 enlisted men. The general health of the entire personnel during the encampment was very good and there were no major cases of sickness or accident. The sanitary regulations published by the Division Commander were well carried out. The discipline of the units was excellent during the entire encampment.

(b) It is recommended at this time that the remaining units of Special Troops as yet unorganized be authorized and organization completed during the coming winter, especially with respect to the Military Police Company. The need for a Medical Detachment is still urgent as it is necessary to have a Medical Officer assigned to the Battalion each year. The need of a quartermaster company is growing all the time. At present this work is being done by Division Headquarters Company and it is felt that this is detrimental to the morale of this company as it requires practically all of this unit to complete the various details assigned to them at camp, and leaves them with no time for training or even the recreation which is due them.

(c) The Test Mobilization held on July 12 was efficiently carried out, indicating a knowledge of the duties required.

(d) The undersigned is not required to report on the training of the 26th Signal Co. and 26th Tank Co.

(e) By Divisional order Division Headquarters Detachment was detached from this Battalion.

(f) Breaking camp and return to home stations was well carried out, the return being made by trains over the Boston & Maine Railroad to Boston and by street car to armories.

ROLAND H. CHOATE,

*Major, Inf., Mass. N. G., Commanding.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

In accordance with par. 2-k, S. O. No. 111, A. G. O., dated June 5, 1930, the following report of the Tour of Duty of the 51st Brigade, July 5th to 19th, 1930, is submitted herewith.

As has been the custom now for several years, the training of the men and junior officers of the regiments was left entirely to the control of the regimental commanders. This method has proven most beneficial, and it is my belief that the training received this year by the above mentioned personnel was of a higher order than ever before. The training schedules were most complete and very closely followed. There is no question in the mind of the Brigade Commander but that both regiments of this Brigade have become two well-knit and well-disciplined organizations.

The discipline and military courtesy showed great improvement over previous years and the area and barracks were well policed.

There was one exception to the training of the units under the control of the regimental commander, and that was in the case of the communications platoons of the Brigade. The training of these platoons was consolidated under the supervision of the Brigade Communications Officer, and they carried out a schedule prepared by Brigade Headquarters. It is believed that this is the best method for training as these units must of necessity co-operate to the highest degree in the carrying out of their mission.

The CPX problem conducted by the Division for four days of the first week was one of the finest pieces of training that has ever been undertaken by this Division, and there is no question but that all who participated received instruction and secured knowledge which could have been gained in no other way. The



continued use of this method of instruction for organization commanders and their staffs is recommended.

The 182d Infantry constructed a bayonet course in strict conformity with the requirements of Training Regulations and qualified eleven men, these men to be used during the coming year as instructors of their units, in order that during the next year's Camp many more men of the regiment may be qualified in bayonet combat. It is believed that this is the first time in the Massachusetts National Guard that men have been qualified in the use of the bayonet and the 182nd Infantry should be highly commended for their efforts in this direction. It is hoped that in another year more organizations will take up this phase of training for their enlisted personnel.

During the past year great improvement has been made in the barracks in the National Guard area. The exteriors of practically all barracks, including the foundations, have been put in good condition. The Camp Quartermaster and State Quartermaster deserve great credit for the results which they have secured with limited appropriations. It is hoped that in the near future the barracks of the enlisted men may be painted and the interiors of the officers' quarters remodelled and refinished. Wherever an officers' mess is to be conducted, special attention should be paid to the fitting out of the kitchens and dining rooms.

In the report of last year's Tour of Duty the Brigade Commander stated he believed it was the best Tour ever held by the 26th Division and he felt at that time it would be difficult to improve upon. This year, however, surpasses last year in every respect in the kind and quality of instruction received, the benefits derived and in the conduct and discipline of both commissioned and enlisted personnel. The credit for the above satisfactory condition belongs primarily and in a large measure to the Division Commander. We who have served under him have endeavored, perhaps not always with a full measure of success, to carry out his missions and his desires to the fullest extent.

The Brigade Commander wishes again to comment on the location and kind of quarters assigned to him and his staff. Quarters for these officers should be located out of the line of regimental officers and in approximately the center of the Brigade. A location north of 12th Street and east of 3rd Avenue would be desirable. Buildings could be moved or constructed from salvage material on this line at a not too great cost. Quarters for the enlisted personnel of the Brigade Headquarters should be erected on the vacant land west of 3rd Avenue directly opposite the proposed location for the officers' quarters. The Brigade Commander has gone over this ground with the State Inspector and explained in detail to him his ideas, and a report covering the same matter is being submitted to Division Headquarters.

It is earnestly recommended that the question of having reserve officers assigned to Brigade Headquarters be taken up with the Militia Bureau and the War Department. The assignment of several desirable reserve officers would be of great benefit not only to them but also to Brigade Headquarters, especially so, as our instruction has now progressed to the point where additional officers are needed in properly carrying out the functions required of such a headquarters. The present peacetime staff of a brigade is too small to properly carry out a real Command Post exercise. The small staff requires one officer to perform the duties of two or more and in doing so he cannot do justice to any of these positions. The reserve officers assigned would receive actual experience with troops, which would be most beneficial to them in addition to the theoretical training which they now secure.

The Brigade Commander wishes again to thank the Division Commander and his Staff, and the Adjutant General and State Staff for the many kindnesses and courtesies extended to him during this Tour of Duty and recommends a similar Tour of Duty for 1931.

ALBERT C. GRAY,  
*Brig. Gen., Mass. N. G.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

The approved schedule for the Annual Field Training period of the 101st Infantry regiment was carried out and the qualification satisfactory. Better results would have obtained had I and my staff been with the regiment during the full period of camp. This is the only time we have an opportunity to see the regiment complete,

and in order to supervise, assist and see its training we must be present while it is in progress. With mornings given to troops at drill, and afternoons to commissioned and noncommissioned officers' schools, the time is well taken up with the most important work of the entire year, Field Training. I however like the idea of command post problems, think they are most valuable and necessary and wish it could be arranged so that all staffs could participate yet be able to watch the training of the regiment at all times. If it is impossible for me to be with the regiment during the full two weeks, I should at least be given the opportunity to be with it the first week to see that training got under way properly, then use the last week for such problems.

It was arranged with the Division Ordnance Officer on July 5 for us to start firing on the Cranberry Pond Range early on the morning of the 7th, yet when troops to fire reported, no one in charge was present so that they could commence, and it was four hours later before firing started. This resulted in the loss of four hours' work for over 125 men, a total of 500 hours that we can ill afford to lose.

The matter of mounts is still a serious problem. We cannot afford to take chances on the injury to officers and men, yet some of the animals turned over to us could not be ridden by experienced riders, though it was expected officers who have little chance for equitation could do so. In addition the money expended on these animals was wasted. It would be much better to hire horses from riding schools, then officers could get their training in equitation with safety.

On the departure of the regiment for its home stations, inspectors did not arrive until some units had left and in consequence the work, policing, etc., they were responsible for had not been carried out properly so it had to be done by the Guard, baggage details, etc. If the Inspectors had been on time, they who were responsible would have done the work. Though proper disciplinary measures have been taken against those at fault, it does not relieve the inspectors from not being there on time. One inspector cannot take care of two infantry regiments properly unless he gets started before they are scheduled to leave an area, at least three hours ahead.

The failure of The Adjutant General to comply with my wishes in the promotion of Captain Paul G. Kirk to Major, Plans and Training, during the camp period when it should have been done has had a bad effect on the morale of the officers of the regiment and was the cause I feel sure of the poor departure of some units for their home stations. This matter was handled with no thought as to its effect on the regiment or its commander.

In view of the fact that the personnel of the regiment is constantly changing it would be best, I think, that the Company Commander not be required to be with his unit at all times, but that he be allowed to remain in barracks supervising the work there and going to drill when all else had been taken care of. This may be a radical thought, but with the great amount of administrative work, the supervision of the unit at all times, mess, etc., it seems to me to be the only way that important work can be carried on with the certainty it is going to be finished and taken care of as it should. The Army has trained men to whom specific work can be assigned without worry on the part of officers, but just about the time we get a man trained to where we have confidence in him, his term of enlistment expires and another must be trained. This I am sure is the answer to many problems that now confront every unit.

While considerable improvement has been made on the outside of officers' quarters, the interiors are still in terrible shape, but in so far as I am concerned work on them can wait and those occupied by the enlisted men be given first call for repair.

Plumbing in all barracks and latrines must be looked after. There are stoppages and leaks in every one of them, and unless taken care of may result in serious menace to the health of the command. The grease trap outside Building 1020 must be replaced, and the drain in Building 1019 cleared. Stoves in all barracks must be relined and zinc sheets placed underneath them to lessen the fire hazard. All wall board should be removed for it is easy to punch a hole in, and these holes then become receptacles for dirt and waste. Shelves should be placed all along the outside walls so that men would have a place for their toilet articles. Boards with hooks should be placed along the uprights so that men would have a place to hang



their clothes, keeping them away from windows, allowing a free circulation of air at all times. New screens should be placed in windows of mess halls. The room in kitchen now used as cooks' sleeping quarters should be eliminated and it be used as another storeroom. As two units occupy each barracks, there must be two storerooms and two orderly rooms, for the proper protection of property as well as space for first sergeant. Some barracks have rooms most anywhere, made of all sort of material; these should be ripped out so that sleeping quarters would have free circulation of air. Electric wiring must be gone over and repairs made in sockets and connections.

While it was a good camp and all are more or less satisfied, I am still of the opinion that a regiment ought to have an opportunity to make camp alone once in three years some place else than Devens. As it happens now, once we get to Devens and have been there a few minutes it seems as though we had been living there all our lives. This is one reason we are not better able to recruit; men are tired of Devens, and in addition the only way a regimental commander or all officers for that matter can get better acquainted with their organizations is by a regimental camp where they are in closer contact with everything that is going on, for it is only by close contact that the esprit and morale is raised to the highest point, and that is what is most necessary in every organization if it is to succeed and carry out its allotted destiny.

This report is not made with the idea to write something and get it over with, but with the hope that the ideas expressed therein will be given serious consideration, for no one unless they have commanded a regiment since the war has any idea of the multitudinous matters that are vital to its well being or to get out of it all that is desired. It may be that I am working for the unattainable—a perfect regiment like that which returned from France, but it can be attained if co-operation and consideration are given to reports like this.

ARTHUR W. DESMOND,  
*Colonel, 101st Inf., Mass. N. G.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

1. (a) The annual tour of field duty of the 182nd Infantry at Camp Devens, July 5–19, 1930, recently completed, was very beneficial to this organization.

(b) The innovation of having only two divisional reviews during the tour was manifestly a great improvement over previous years, resulting in more time for training of troops.

(c) The divisional CPX problem, worked out the first week of camp, was very interesting, highly instructive and an advance step in staff training that gave considerable satisfaction in results obtained. The brigade terrain exercises were also interesting and instructive.

(d) In regard to such CPX problems and terrain exercises, it is recommended that, if possible, they be conducted during the winter training period in the various armories or Division Headquarters, or during a three or four days' school for officers. Such a school could well be called at Camp Devens immediately preceding the annual tour of camp duty, — or might even lap over to include the first Saturday and Sunday of the camp period. By holding these problems or exercises at a separate school the student officers are free from all administrative duties and can devote their entire time and attention to the problems before them. Furthermore, during the entire duration of the field training period all field and staff officers should devote their entire time in supervising the training of troops. In no other way can a check be made on the results of the winter training period.

(e) The matter of proper mounts for officers was the same as previous years, — not satisfactory. At least fifteen (15) *good* mounts should be allotted to each regiment of infantry to mount the regimental and battalion staffs. Many field and staff officers of regiments were mounted on inferior draft animals while orderlies were observed mounted on good riding horses. Cavalry horses, properly trained and broken, should be secured instead of contract horses, some unbroken and untrained and green. A number of the ten (10) horses assigned to this regiment at camp this year had eye or skin diseases which made them unfit for use.

GEORGE G. MOYSE,  
*Colonel, 182nd Inf., Commanding.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

The 1930 Field Training Period of the 52nd Brigade at Camp Devens, Mass., proved to be very successful and instructive. Under the leadership of Brig. Gen. John D. Murphy, the Brigade performed its several duties, following closely the programs and schedules as ordered. Owing to the time consumed by the Divisional CPX, no Brigade Manoeuvres were held.

The 181st Inf., under Col. Frank L. Converse, and the 104th Inf., under Col. Edmund J. Slate, both showed marked improvement in the performance of field duties and ceremonies. Parades or reviews were held daily, either by regiments or battalions. The Brigade tendered a review to Maj. Gen. Alfred Foote, Commanding General of the 26th Division.

Discipline and Military Courtesy, while not all that is desired, showed a marked improvement this year.

The buildings, for the most part, have been put in good repair, although a shortage of buildings still exists, due to loss by fire in previous years.

The supply situation showed great improvement except horses, which continue to cause much concern. Of the ten assigned to this Brigade Headquarters, but five were fit for service, the others being fractious and undependable. About the same percentage were available for use in each regiment. The officers in general are good riders, but this year we had three thrown and badly injured. Capt. James E. Masterson, who is an excellent horseman, and has ridden for years, was thrown and almost kicked to death when dragged about 75 feet. He was confined to the hospital for two weeks and home for six. Lt. Col. Erickson was thrown and received a broken wrist, Lt. Col. Rivers was also thrown and suffered a severe strain of the left leg and back.

It does not seem to be reasonable to go to camp each year, have the use of only one half the horses that are paid for, have officers and men thrown and injured and be unable to mount field officers. Horses picked up here and there by horse-traders, for a small price, must of a certainty have something the matter with them. The system seems bad.

It is urgently requested that officers be allowed to bring mounts to camp that are known to be rideable and reliable, and which I am sure can be secured from the riding schools in the vicinity of their homes. I believe that the horse question is serious enough to cause a separate and thorough study and investigation to be taken up before the 1931 Tour of Duty.

JOHN D. MURPHY,

*Brig. Gen., 52nd Brig. M. N. G., Commanding.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

The Tour of Duty of the 181st Infantry, Massachusetts N. G., was held at Camp Devens, Mass., from July 5th to 19th, 1930. The Advance details from the units of the regiment proceeded to Camp Devens on July 2nd and 4th, taking such equipment and supplies as were required to prepare the regimental area for occupancy.

Companies assembled in their respective armories and proceeded to Camp Devens by rail in accordance with the attached schedule. All arrived in good order, ahead of schedule, and without accident. A hot noon meal was served each company in the various barracks upon their arrival in the regimental area. The afternoon was spent in a general police of the area and arrangement of quarters. Communications within the regiment and the brigade and division trunk lines were established by 2.00 P.M., July 5th, 1930.

The Rifle Companies of the regiment spent the entire first week in platoon, Company and Battalion Combat Principles. On July 7th the regiment participated in a Brigade Review to Major General Foote. On July 8th the regiment performed an evening parade at Edmunds Field, and B Company performed a Formal Guard Mount. On July 14th the regiment again performed an evening parade at Edmunds Field, and K Company performed a Formal Guard Mount. On Tuesday, July 15th, the Field and Staff Officers together with the Colors and Guidons, and the noncommissioned Officers' School went to Boston by bus and participated in the Tercentenary Parade there, returning the same afternoon. On Wednesday, July 16th, the regiment tendered a review to Brig. Gen. John D. Murphy, 52nd Inf. Brigade, at Edmunds Field, and on July 19th tendered a



review to Colonel Frank L. Converse. During the week the Rifle Companies engaged in Battalion Combat exercises, while the Machine Gun and Howitzer Companies went on the range.

The Headquarters Companies received instruction in their special work and made excellent progress. The Regimental Headquarters Company took part in the CPX problem held during the first week of the tour of duty and did excellent work. The training received by the company in working this problem was very valuable. All the Headquarters Companies participated in the CPX problem for Headquarters Companies held during the second week of the tour of duty and found this additional experience also very valuable.

All recruits were formed into a recruit company under the command of 1st Lt. Patrick F. Ahern of the regiment. The recruits received instruction in the school of the soldier, squad, platoon, and company. The training which can be given to recruits at camp has been found to be very valuable in assisting them to adjust themselves to army routine, and gives them all a thorough and uniform basic training.

The Machine Gun and Howitzer Companies received instruction in their special work and were also able to fire on their various ranges.

The Staff Officers took part in the CPX problem and also engaged in some tactical rides. Battalion Commanders were given an opportunity to be with their battalions to oversee their instruction and also engaged in some tactical rides. The Staff Officers found the CPX problem very interesting and instructive and made an excellent showing.

A daily school of all noncommissioned officers was organized with Major Harold P. Kayser, U. S. A., as Commandant. The school was of great value to the non-commissioned officers attending, and its result in increased efficiency and snap throughout the entire regiment was marked. This school which was initiated in 1929 again proved one of the most valuable features of the Tour of Duty and was called on to furnish escorts on several occasions. It also participated in the Tercentenary Parade in Boston and in the Tercentenary Day exercises at Camp Devens.

The Regiment took part in Division Reviews to Major General Clarence R. Edwards and the Y. D. Veterans and Governor Allen. It also took part in a Brigade review to Brig. Gen. John D. Murphy. In addition a Regimental review was tendered to the Regimental Commander, Colonel Frank L. Converse. Battalion Parades were held on evenings when no reviews were scheduled. The Regiment also furnished several guards of honor and escorts as well as orderlies to visiting dignitaries.

Of a total of 65 officers and 1,085 enlisted men, 65 officers and 1,065 enlisted men attended camp. The Headquarters Company, Service Company, Band, Medical Department, Detachment Companies A, B, C, D, and M, had 100% officers and men present at camp. Lt. Col. Duncan M. Stewart was attached to the Regiment as an O. R. C. for the tour of duty and instructed auto-riflemen and guidon bearers.

The Regiment did very well in the boxing competitions and the track meet, took first place in the swimming meet and first place in the Tug-of-War. The Rifle Team took second place in the Divisional Match and the Baseball Team played in three of the ball games.

The health and condition of the regiment were excellent; the number of men at sick call was very small. There were a few minor accidents none of which were serious.

The Regiment messed well and every company finished the tour of duty within their ration allowances.

There were thirteen mounts received and all were available for the entire tour of duty. These mounts were all contract horses and while not as well trained as horses accustomed to military work, were very satisfactory.

All companies made great progress during the tour of duty. The morale was high and the interest keen. The esprit of the regiment was high and all duties were performed with snap and efficiency.

During the first few days of the first week the regiment cleared some of the ground in rear of the Staff Officer's quarters, for use as a parade field. This resulted in a

somewhat better parade ground than was available in previous years. With additional work in leveling this ground it should make a much better field and nearer the regimental area than any ground the regiment has had.

FRANK L. CONVERSE,  
*Colonel, 181st Inf. Mass. N. G., Commanding.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

In accordance with Special Orders No. 111, A. G. O., dated June 5, 1930, the following report on the Annual Tour of Duty of the 104th Infantry is submitted:

The Annual Field Training period from July 5th to the 19th, 1930, was the best from every point of view that the regiment has performed.

Of a total of 65 Officers, and 1,124 enlisted men, — 63 Officers and 1,063 enlisted men attended the tour of duty.

The Regiment messed well and within its rations, and the health and condition of all was excellent.

Would recommend that the Bands be allowed 28 enlisted men instead of 24 as now allowed.

It is hoped that next year adequate parade and drill grounds will be furnished this regiment in the rear of its Officers' Quarters, also that an additional building be provided as this year the men were too crowded.

EDMUND J. SLATE,  
*Col., 104th Inf., Mass. N. G., Commanding.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

The 51st Field Artillery Brigade staff and Brigade Headquarters Battery went to Camp Devens for its Annual Tour of Duty from July 5 to July 19, inclusive; the Brigade Ammunition Train from July 12 to July 26, inclusive; the 102nd F. A. from July 5 to July 19, inclusive; and the 101st F. A. from July 19 to August 2, inclusive.

For the first time Brigade Headquarters Battery went to camp simultaneously with the 26th Division, this being done because of the desire of the Division commander to have the artillery brigade take part in a CPX problem which was to take place during the week of July 6. This CPX problem was given to the brigade in conjunction with the other units of the Division then at Camp Devens and was a source of very valuable training to the staff and to the enlisted personnel participating. The training derived from a problem of this sort cannot be adequately obtained in any other manner.

In addition to the CPX problem the Brigade Staff was given several other problems and participated in the two reviews held by the Division, one on Sunday, July 13, to the Veterans of the 26th Division, and the second on Thursday, July 17, to the Governor.

The principal difficulty in having the Artillery Brigade go to camp with the Division is due to the work required of the Ammunition Train, which must furnish motor transportation for the movement of both regiments. It is practically impossible with the transportation available for the Ammunition Train to load one regiment at Camp Devens and entrain a second regiment and at the same time break up camp and move itself from Camp Devens to its home station. This problem was solved by having the Ammunition Train go to camp on July 12 instead of July 5.

Attention is again called to the need of a permanent range telephone line, and to the need of additional deforesting of the range. As the underbrush grows thicker and taller, more and more shots are lost and the benefit to be derived from service practice to that extent minimized. It is recommended that efforts be made to obtain funds for clearing off a considerable part of the target area to eliminate this difficulty.

Appreciation is expressed for the excellent co-operation, assistance and instruction furnished by the regular army instructors, particularly Major Gallagher.

DANIEL NEEDHAM,  
*Brig. Gen., 51st F. A. Brig.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

The 101st Field Artillery went to Camp Devens on July 19, by rail for their annual fifteen days' tour of duty, returning by rail on August 2. From every point of view this was, I think, the most successful tour of duty the regiment has had since the war.

Each battalion spent two days in service practice on the range. The schedule of the regiment called for firing by one battalion Thursday, Friday and Saturday morning of the first week in camp. Upon arrival at camp it was discovered that the camp range schedule had allotted the range for that Thursday to the C. M. T. C. and had given this regiment Friday only of the first week. Colonel Knabenshue, as camp commander, compromised with us by giving us Thursday afternoon. On the whole, the firing was very satisfactory, and the ammunition was satisfactory. The chief problem of the range is still the communication, and it is urgently recommended that every possible pressure be exerted to obtain the installation of a permanent range line for at least half of the distance.

The horse situation was the most satisfactory that we have ever had. This was largely because of the fact that all of the horses used by the regiment were National Guard horses. The 580 horses assigned were just about sufficient to meet the training requirements of the regiment when it does not go on a road march as a regiment. Each battalion went on a road march for three days and two nights, which furnished very valuable training in draft, making and breaking camp, etc.

Governor Allen was given a review on July 31, by the mounted troops consisting of the 110th Cavalry and the 101st Field Artillery. On Saturday, July 26, Mayor Curley of Boston visited camp. He was met at the gate by an escort and the mounted band from the 110th Cavalry. He was escorted to Edmunds Field where the National Guard troops were assembled, and Mayor Curley delivered an address to them. After the address all of the National Guard officers were presented to the mayor. After this the mayor was escorted to the C. M. T. C. area where he was met by the camp commander and an escort. On Monday, July 28, Major General Foote visited camp and spent the afternoon and evening in observing the battalion at the range and the other battalion which was bivouacked at Littleton. Colonel Kilburn from the Militia Bureau visited camp and spent two days and one night going over the range and other parts of camp. The mayor and a delegation of aldermen from the City of Brockton, and also the mayor and a delegation of aldermen from the City of Taunton, and a delegation of aldermen from the City of New Bedford visited camp at various times during the two weeks.

A word of commendation should be given for the work of the camp quartermaster, Captain Snyder, through whose efforts the range, picket lines, stables, and quarters were tremendously improved, in fact it may be said that more work was done on the artillery part of camp this year than all of the preceding nine years put together. A word of appreciation should also be added for the fine spirit of co-operation evidenced by the camp commander, Colonel Knabenshue. We have never met anyone more ready to assist us and co-operate with us than he.

The following specific recommendations are made:

1. That a permanent range line of communication be installed on poles.
2. That the woods on the range in the target areas be cut down so as to make additional space available for targets, and to give better visibility in firing.
3. That a small building be either moved to the area or built on the area for use as a storehouse for distributing supplies. At the present time it is necessary to use part of the barracks occupied by the service battery, which is very unsatisfactory.

DANIEL NEEDHAM,  
*Colonel, 101st F. A., Mass. N. G.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

The Field Training of the 102nd Regiment Field Artillery was carried out in accordance with General Order No. 4, these Headquarters dated June 22, 1930.

The Training Schedule was carried out as outlined.

The number of horses allotted to this Regiment was 586. Among this number there were about 20 horses mostly from Maine which were unserviceable and reported so to us by the responsible officers. It does not seem desirable that such horses should be shipped to Devens simply to be stabled.



Training could be made more effective through the installation of a permanent range telephone system which over a period of years would prove more economical than the present system of picking up wire by each Regiment using the target range.

More trees should be removed from the target area, and more trees cut away at the left of the Battery position at Tower No. 1.

If the work of manning the range telephone system is to be continued either with a permanent line or a temporary one the Regiment should be equipped with twelve telephones, field M1917 S. C., U. S. A., in addition to the present equipment.

It would appear desirable to form a permanent Military Police Company thus obviating the necessity of taking away men for the entire tour of duty from units with which they had enlisted, and expected to serve at Camp.

The Regiment went to Camp with 100% attendance of 51 officers and 763 enlisted men.

Captain Thomas F. Hickey, F. A. (D. O. L.) was the sole instructor with the Regiment and his conscientious, untiring work was productive of excellent results.

ROGER W. ECKFELDT,

*Colonel, F. A., Mass. N. G., Commanding 102nd F. A.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

1. In accordance with Par. 2-k, S. O. 111, A. G. O., Mass., dated June 5, 1930, report is submitted on the Field Training Period of the 101st Engineers Combat Regiment, July 5 to 19, inclusive, 1930.

2. Troop Movement. — Movement of troops from home stations to Camp Devens on July 5, and return on July 19, was made without accident or change in the ordered schedule, with the exception of transportation from Somerville to North Station, in which case insufficient time was allowed for transportation by the Boston Elevated Railway. More time should be allowed for this part of the movement.

3. Barracks. — Barracks were in better shape this year than they have been since the reorganization. Safety factor is important, and very favorable comment is in order on this subject.

4. Infantry Training. — (a) Basic training for all recruits from July 7 to 12 inclusive under selected officers and non-commissioned officers.

(b) Close Order Drill for co-ordination, and practice for ceremonies.

(c) Minor tactics included a night manoeuvre and spectacular sham battle, with advance guard instruction, march discipline, and outpost instruction, in co-operation with Artillery, Tanks, and Anti-aircraft.

(d) Training emphasized the functioning of the platoon as the normal combat unit.

(e) Guard duty was carried on under rigid supervision, and improved as the time went on.

5. Engineer Training. — (a) Construction, repair, and maintenance of roads; installation and maintenance of Lampert footbridge, heavy pontoon bridge, and stream crossing expedients.

(b) Field fortifications covered machine gun emplacements, trench profiles, revetments, and wiring.

(c) School for Demolitions was conducted for specialists from the latter companies, and covered various types of explosives, computations, wiring, charges, and detonation.

(d) Surveying and Sketching. Instruction to specialists from each company in fundamentals of sketching and map making.

(e) Construction. Details were furnished for the maintenance and addition on bleachers, work on boxing ring, and erection of observation tower on the Main Parade. Boulder for Edmunds Field was placed in position on hill.

(f) Automatic Rifle instruction was conducted for the selected automatic riflemen from each company.

6. Athletics. — The Regiment entered contestants in the various events and competitions, and took many prizes, winning the Division baseball and swimming championships.

7. Headquarters and Service Co. worked in conjunction with Co. C, 1st Engineers, U. S. A., as well as taking care of the transportation needs of the Regiment.

8. Ceremonies were conducted daily. Regimental parade and Guard Mounting were held daily.

9. Discipline was all that could be desired. It was highly satisfactory to the Regimental Commander.

10. Morale of the troops was high. This was very apparent in the interest in athletics, and well demonstrated by the spirit shown by the men in tasks out of drill hours. Messing of the Regiment was very satisfactory. The events at the Division Recreation Center contributed to the interest, and kept the men in a large measure from leaving camp.

11. It is a distinct hardship for the Regimental Commander to be taken away from the Regiment for the first few days of the camp, to attend school. If such schools are to be held, consideration should be given to this matter, and a period later in the tour of duty used for that purpose.

FRANK GIBBS,

*Col., 101st Engrs., Mass. N. G., Commanding.*

*To The Adjutant General:*

*July 5th:* The 101st Medical Regiment, headquarters, established at Camp Devens, Massachusetts. All Field Officers present. All Staff Officers present. The units of the regiment began to arrive Saturday morning, July 5, 1930. The last unit arriving at 12.11 P.M. The functions of the regiment were carried out efficiently, all units participating in a general policing of the regimental area. Officers' Mess established under the supervision of Capt. G. L. Goodridge, Supply Officer. Guard was posted at 11.20 A.M., July 5th, 1930. 1st Lt. W. L. Taber was detailed as Officer of the Day. Three posts were established. Retreat was held in the company streets.

*July 6th:* Service Calls were sounded during the entire tour of duty as outlined in G. O. 1, Hq. 101st Med. Regt., June 21st, 1930. All available men attended church services. Exhibition Guard Mount was given by the 101st Amb. Co.

*July 7th:* The provisions of the Regimental Training Program were carried out. Evening Parade and Formal Guard Mount were held. All Officers of the regiment and picked enlisted men met Maj. Gen. Everson at Div. Hq.

*July 8th:* The provisions of the Regtl. Training Program were followed. Evening Parade and Formal Guard Mount were held.

*July 9th:* As previous date. All officers and picked enlisted men met Brig. Gen. M. L. Walker at Div. Hqs.

*July 10th:* The provisions of Regtl. Training Program were carried out. Evening Parade and Formal Guard Mount were held. CPX Exercises.

*July 11th:* For Staff officers. Same as previous date.

*July 12th:* The provisions of Regtl. Training Program were carried out. Formal Guard Mount and Evening Parade this date were held at Edmunds Field, Camp Devens, Mass., in accordance with orders from Div. Hqs.

*July 13th:* The provisions of Regtl. Training Program were carried out. Formal Guard Mount and Evening Parade were held. Church services were attended by all available men. Regt. participated in a Divisional Review tendered to Maj. Gen. C. R. Edwards and Yankee Division Veterans on Main Parade Ground at 3.30 P.M. Visitors' Day: This day was given over to reception of relatives and friends of the regiment.

*July 14th:* The provisions of Regtl. Training Program were carried out. Evening Parade and Formal Guard Mount were held.

*July 15th:* Same as previous date.

All Officers participated in Map Problem. Stations were located on Maps. The Phases of the Hosp. Bn., Amb. Bn., Coll. Bn., Serv. Co. and Vet. Co. were discussed.

*July 16th:* The provisions of Regtl. Training Program were carried out. Evening Parade and Formal Guard Mount were held. The Regt. was represented in the delegation from the division which participated in the Tercentenary Parade held at Boston, Mass., this date.

*July 17th:* The provisions of Regtl. Training Program were carried out. Evening Parade and Formal Guard Mount were held. The Regt. participated in a divisional review to Governor Allen, Commander-in-Chief. Division Athletics and Tercentenary Exercises were held.

*July 18th:* The provisions of Regtl. Training Program were carried out. Evening Parade and Formal Guard Mount were held.

*July 19th:* Units returned to home stations. No delay in departure.

This tour of duty as a whole was a success. The esprit de corps and morale was exceptionally high both in officers and enlisted men.

THOMAS L. JENKINS,  
Col., Med. Corps, Mass. N. G., Commanding.

*To The Adjutant General:*

Pursuant to par. 2, S. O. 111, June 5th, 1930, A. G. O., Mass., the following report covering the annual tour of duty of the 26th Division Train, July 5 to 19, inclusive, is hereby submitted.

The Train reported in Camp Devens Saturday, July 5, 1930, at 9.15 A.M. with a strength of 14 officers and 227 enlisted men, and 48 motor vehicles.

Transportation for the Division was the only problem handled by the Division Train this year. This was done satisfactorily with no accident of importance occurring.

The Training Plans for the Train at camp were impossible of accomplishment as it was impossible to leave camp overnight on account of the number of details for trucks.

A recruit school operating under a well arranged program was conducted for one week. This instruction gave the men a much better idea of the duties of a soldier and the basic points of the drill than they could have been given in a much longer time at the armory.

The morale of the Train is very high as is proved by the fact that there was an attendance of 227 out of a total strength of 231.

The following recommendations are hereby made for approval or rejection:

That the Train be relieved from so much detail, and given a chance to get out on the road in convoy formation, which is the real purpose of all training, and which the Train has never had the benefit of, owing to conditions at camp.

That the Wagon companies be equipped with the full assignment of animals as called for by the table of organization, and if this cannot be done, it is recommended that the Wagon companies be converted into two 1½ ton Motor Transport Companies.

For storage and repair of motor vehicles it is recommended that a building two stories high be erected on the Myrtle Street side of the State Armory at Woburn. The ground floor should be used for repair and painting of motor vehicles, the second floor for storage. In a building of this size at least 35 one and one-half ton trucks could be stored.

It is also recommended that the White Staff cars now assigned to the various Regiments be converted into 1½ ton trucks and assigned to the Train, and that an assistant mechanic be assigned to each organization.

WILLIAM H. MOBBS,  
Major, Commanding.

*To The Adjutant General:*

Pursuant to the provisions of paragraph 2, Special Orders No. 111, A. G. O., June 5, 1930, as amended, 26th Division Aviation on July 26 proceeded to Marston's Mills. A portion of the command proceeded by truck, a part by train, and a part were ferried by aircraft.

Camp was opened under tentage upon land owned by Martin W. Powers, Esq., 10 State Street, Boston, who for the second successive year has donated the use of his property without recompense, for this purpose, and whose generosity is worthy of an official letter of thanks from the Commander-in-Chief.

The movement to Marston's Mills was accomplished without incident. The camp site and facilities were adequate. It became necessary from shortage of federal funds to expend money in excess of allotments for that purpose. There was a slight delay in setting up camp, causing the training schedule to be incomplete during the first week of camp. By working additional periods on Saturday and Sunday the training caught up with its schedule and was duly completed as scheduled.



The training schedule had been carefully planned prior to the encampment and was designed to give a rounded measure of training to the various technical sections. In this respect a high degree of success was attained. Thirteen pilots of this organization flew a total of 208 hours and 40 minutes, during the period.

During the first week tow-target missions were performed with the 211th Coast Artillery, all of which were fully successful. In addition a joint demonstration was given at night at the Cape Cod Airport. The 26th Division Aviation took but small part in the joint demonstration and the public enthusiasm which was aroused by this demonstration is attributable entirely to the efficiency of Colonel Landon and his staff.

On August 1, the entire 26th Division Aviation personnel joined with the 211th Coast Artillery at Peters Pond in the ceremony of evening parade, remaining there at supper as guests of that organization.

The movement from Marstons Mills, due to the efficiency of the 211th Coast Artillery and their assistance, was made without incident.

On Saturday, August 2, Lieut. Col. John Agnew, I. G. D., came to Marstons Mills as guest of this command and remained several days, giving generously of his experience to the officers and men of this organization. Capt. John Riley, I. G. D., assigned to duty with the organization, rendered valuable and faithful service at all times. All officers and men of the organization showed faithful attention to duty during the period, particularly in regard to the timing of operations and co-ordination by various technical sections was beyond reasonable expectations.

Two accidents to aircraft occurred during this period, both of minor nature and involving no injuries to personnel.

All prescribed tactical training was accomplished with the exception of aerial gunnery, due to the failure to seasonably determine the time and place for encampment. Necessary preliminary arrangements for the establishment of a gunnery range could not be made.

None of the pilots completed the ground target course. In attempting to qualify pilots, three propellers were rendered unserviceable from bullet holes. A careful checking of the synchronizing mechanism failed to disclose an adequate cause and it is believed that the shooting of propellers was due to defective ammunition. The ammunition used was manufactured in 1919, inspected, selected and repacked in 1929. One of these propellers was loaned to us after our supply became exhausted, through the courtesy of Major Johnson of the Connecticut National Guard, who was forced to take it from one of his places then in commission.

There was a noticeable slackness in military courtesy during the camp period. The change in the camp dates necessitated the discharge of an unusually large number of enlisted personnel and the influx of a corresponding number of recruits who, though willing, were insufficiently trained in military discipline. This situation will be corrected during Armory drills.

All officers and enlisted men of this command went to camp and remained there during the entire period, all requests for leave of absence being disapproved by this headquarters.

The progress made in training was very satisfactory apart from gunnery. Improvement can be made only if more time is given for preparation.

It is recommended therefore that a decision be made on or before January 1, 1931, as to when and where the 26th Division Aviation will encamp during the field training period in 1931.

LOUIS E. BOUTWELL,

*Major, A. C. Mass. N. G., Commanding.*

#### *To The Adjutant General:*

In accordance with Special Orders No. 111, Adjutant General's Office, June 5, 1930, the 241st Coast Artillery performed its annual tour of field duty at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., August 2 to 16, 1930.

The troop and baggage movement conducted the same as in 1929, was smooth and without incident with the exception of a delay of an hour and forty minutes in departure of one section of the Regiment from dock at New London. This section was required to await the delayed arrival and unloading of the 243d Coast Artillery, R. I. N. G., returning from Fort Wright.

Little progress has been made since 1929 in the projected improvements in the Camp site. The new flying field, westerly of camp, is under construction and not available for service.

Except for a violent storm Saturday night and Sunday morning, August 9 and 10, the weather was fair and favorable for training.

Six gun batteries completed service practice on Monday, August 11, and two gun and three mortar batteries completed on Tuesday, August 12. It was not deemed advisable to allow the remaining mortar battery to fire in consequence of trouble that had developed with the type of projectiles assigned for their use.

The 48 projectiles issued for the practice of the 4 mortar batteries were gun shells manufactured in 1896 from which the high explosive had been extracted, ballistic cap removed and rotating bands machined down for adaptation to mortars. Twelve of these were cast-iron shells and were fired by Battery "C" functioning satisfactorily. The remaining 36 were forged steel and the trouble was encountered with this type, some of them failing to take to the rifling. It is probable the rotating bands had been turned down so thin that they stripped or loosened. Of the 12 fired by Battery "L," one trial shot went wild and splash was lost. Battery "G" fired 12 and one trial and three record shots tumbled end over end throughout their trajectories, falling as much as 2,000 yards short of target and one or more degrees off in deflection.

Authority was requested to substitute 12 shells of the cast iron type which were available at Fort Wright for the practice of Battery "H." This authority was received Thursday, August 14, and the practice completed without further difficulty.

Two planes of the 101st Observation Squadron assigned for observation of fire reported by telephone Sunday night, August 10, from Groton, Connecticut, that owing to poor conditions of their engines following forest fire duty on Cape Cod the previous week, they would be unable to operate before Tuesday. They were notified when firing was about to commence on Tuesday but a shortage of gasoline delayed their arrival over field of fire until all but one battery had completed. The spotting for this battery, "C," and for Battery "H" on Thursday was very satisfactory, checking quite accurately with the other spotting methods used. The remoteness of the landing field at Groton and poor telephone connection was the cause of much difficulty in communicating with the planes before they took the air. When the new landing field at Fort Wright is available it is believed this Squadron will give complete and satisfactory service.

The analysis of target practice discloses "Hits" obtained as follows:

Battery.	Armament.	Record Shots.	Broadside.	Bow On.
C	12" mortars	8	2	3
G	12" mortars	5	2	2
H	12" mortars	8	2	3
L	12" mortars	8	1	3
D	12" D. C. Gun	8	3	3
K	12" D. C. Gun	8	5	3
E	10" D. C. Gun	8	4	4
F	10" D. C. Gun	8	2	2
A	6" D. C. Gun	16	4	4
M	6" D. C. Gun	16	0	0
B	155 mm. G. P. F.	32	0	0
I	155 mm. G. P. F.	32	2	1

With the exception of Batteries M and B these results are considered satisfactory, especially the practice of Battery G and L who fired the defective shells. Three of Battery G's record shots tumbled in flight and were not considered in this tabulation.

Major A. E. Rowland, C. A. C. (D. O. L.), reported for duty as Instructor during the encampment and was assigned to the Mortar Group. His work and that of 1st Lieut. Paul W. George, C. A. C. (D. O. L.), permanent Instructor, was very satisfactory and much credit is due them for the success of the practice.

The Regiment was honored by the following distinguished visitors:

Brigadier General W. E. Cole, U. S. A., District Commander.

Brigadier General Jesse F. Stevens, Adjutant General of Massachusetts.

Colonel Benjamin B. Shedd, Coast Artillery, Massachusetts N. G. Retired.

Lt. Col. Porter B. Chase, Adjutant General, 26th Division.

Lt. Col. Harry G. Chase, Quartermaster General of Massachusetts.

Lt. Col. Frank P. Williams, Surgeon General of Massachusetts.

Lt. Col. Philip Hurley, Commanding 242nd C. A., Conn. N. G., and Staff.

Major Ralph E. MacLeod, Inspector General's Department of Massachusetts.

Lt. Col. Charles A. Woods, Quartermaster Corps, State Staff.

Major Robert E. Guthrie, C. A. C., Executive Officer at Fort Wright, observed the work of the Regiment as Federal Inspector and Lt. Col. Harry D. Comerai, Inspector General of Massachusetts, reported August 10 as State Inspector and remained until August 15.

In order to take the fullest advantage of the good weather artillery training was substituted for reviews and parades afternoons of the first week. A review was tendered Captain Valentine P. Foster, C. A. C., who had recently been relieved as Federal Instructor on August 10. Reviews were tendered General Cole on August 13, and General Stevens on August 14th.

The attendance at camp was very satisfactory there being a full enrollment and but 1 officer and 11 enlisted men absent. Batteries B, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, had 100% present.

The Regular Garrison co-operated to the fullest extent and the usual cordial relations prevailed.

GEORGE M. KING,

*Colonel, 241st C. A. (HD), Commanding.*

#### *To The Adjutant General:*

1. Report of Field Training 211th C. A. (A. A.), Mass. N. G., as follows:

(a) Peters Pond, Sandwich, Mass., July 19 to August 2, 1930.

(b) Personnel, 305 Enlisted Men; 22 Officers (including attached).

(c) Physical Equipment — Campsite: Excellent. Parade Ground and Landing Field: Very good except for rolling necessary in spring of 1931. Kitchens: Three excellent. Two very good. Water Supply: Excellent. Bathing: Excellent. Rifle Range: Good. Pistol Range: Good. A. A. Range: Excellent. Machine Gun Range: Excellent.

(d) Health of Command: Excellent.

(e) Service Practice: Full Courses fired and very satisfactory results obtained.

(f) Air Corps: Spirit and co-operation excellent, but should have two planes of O-1 type stationed at Peters Pond for the whole two weeks.

(g) Visitors: Major General Meriweather L. Walker and Aide; Brigadier General Jesse F. Stevens and Lt. Col. Harry L. Chase; Brigadier General William E. Cole and Aide; Secretary of State Frederic W. Cook; Senator Eben S. Draper; Mr. Carlson, Secretary to the Governor; Lt. Col. Porter B. Chase and 150 Veterans of the Corps; Colonel Rush B. Lincoln, Air Corps; Lt. Col. J. S. Dusenbury, Inspector; Lt. Col. F. J. Killalea, U. S. P. and D. O.; Lt. Col. John Agnew, State Inspector; Colonel Gibbs, Colonel King and numerous National Guard Officers. About three thousand visitors not listed above.

(h) Items of special note: Excellent spirit of the Command. Attendance over-strength. Excellent health. Excellent firing results. Co-operation of 26th Division Aviation, which enabled full searchlight record practice at night, as well as daylight towing missions. Splendid planning and execution by Major Harry L. Spencer and Captain Oscar C. Bohlin.

(i) Recommendations for 1931: Same campsite. Same approximate dates. 26th Division Aviation to be encamped at same time, at Marstons Mills. Two O-1-b towing planes to be assigned to 26th Division Aviation for this period and stationed at Peters Pond. Seven Reserve Officers to be assigned for duty: 1 Captain Chaplain; 1 Lieutenant Medical; 1 Lieutenant Commissary; 4 Lieutenants C. A. for firing batteries. Entire field to be rolled with heavy roller in April, 1931. Estimated cost, \$400.

HORACE Z. LANDON,

*Lt. Col., 211th C. A. (A-A).*



*To The Adjutant General:*

In compliance with Special Orders No. 111, A. G. O. Mass., dated June 5, 1930, the 110th Cavalry Regiment proceeded to Camp Devens on July 19, to perform its annual fifteen days' tour of duty.

The ordered duty was successfully performed and the regiment returned to its station on August 2, having had for the fourth consecutive year 100% of its officers and men present for duty for at least a part of the period of training.

The method of training varied from that of previous years in that a field manoeuvre involving marching, shelter tent camp and combat problems for five days was planned. The time taken for this manoeuvre was reduced by force of circumstances to three days, but even in this limited period much useful training was accomplished. The Militia Bureau in its last annual notes on training, and annual report, has emphasized particularly the importance of marching as a part of cavalry training, and I am glad to quote the veterinarian's report that the regiment returned from its three days' tour with no horse injured and with not even any sore backs requiring his attention.

This manoeuvre involved for the first day a march of concentration near Townsend, each troop proceeding individually and under the complete responsibility of its own troop commander, with all troops converging at a designated junction. For the balance of the time the manoeuvres were undertaken by the two squadrons, one against the other, one engaged in a withdrawal following the regimental headquarters and headquarters troop, which represented the "main body"; while the other squadron was engaged in a pursuit. Each night the squadrons camped something like three miles apart, and entered into the spirit of their several duties with much enthusiasm. The camps were located on the night first above mentioned at Townsend and Townsend Harbor respectively, and on the subsequent night at points southeast of Fitchburg, one on Lake Massapoag and the other further to the south. Copies of general and special situations presented to the troops are herewith included, marked A, B, C, D, E, and F, respectively.

On Thursday, July 31, the regiment had the honor of participating in a review for His Excellency the Governor, as part of a provisional brigade of field artillery and cavalry, commanded by Colonel Daniel Needham.

The regiment was most cordially welcomed by Colonel Knabenshue, the camp commander, who co-operated in giving the regiment every facility possible, while his quartermaster, Captain Snyder, was tireless in his zeal to render everything convenient for the regiment. Special favorable mention should be made concerning the corrals and improved condition of the stable buildings as compared with the previous year.

The provisions of Section H of Paragraph 10 of the above-mentioned Special Order were fully carried out by all concerned, and these provisions added greatly to the convenience of the regiment in making camp upon its arrival at Camp Devens.

The regiment had the use of an auxiliary truck train under the supervision of an expert sergeant detailed to the regiment for that purpose, and the work performed was very satisfactory. The sergeant and his men seemed to find some difficulty in obtaining replacement parts needed for the trucks, but displayed sufficient zeal and industry when they were obtained so that the regiment was at no time short of the number actually needed to carry out its functions.

The contractor presented a large number of horses from which 105 were accepted as filling the specifications of the contract at the beginning of the tour of duty. Additional horses were offered by the contractor, as 25 more were required, and these were obtained on Thursday of the first week.

The horses supplied by the Connecticut cavalry proved entirely satisfactory as usual.

DANA T. GALLUP,  
Colonel.

*To The Adjutant General:*

1. In compliance with paragraph 6, *h*, S. O. No. 111, A. G. O., Mass., dated June 5, 1930, the following report on the Third Battalion, 32nd Infantry Annual Tour of Camp Duty at Camp Devens, Mass., July 19 to August 2, 1930, inclusive, is submitted:

(a) Training. — The Training schedules of each unit, based on the training program issued by these headquarters, were strictly adhered to, weather conditions being unusually good. The result obtained was satisfactory. Platoon and Squad leaders showed marked improvement over previous years in the handling of their units in small combat problems. The Corps Area Chemical Warfare Officer gave an instructive demonstration. Guard Duty was well performed, as shown by the alertness of one of our sentinels, who discovered the fire, covered in a separate report, and gave the alarm in time to confine the damage to the immediate buildings. Daily competitions in Close Order Drill, Mess Management and Formal Guard Mounting and the competitions in Wearing of the Uniform, Promptness and Orderliness of Formation at ceremonies produced excellent results.

(b) Health of Command. — The general health of all the men was excellent due to the especial attention paid to details by the Medical Officer and the men of his Detachment. The survey of teeth of the entire command, inaugurated last year, was made by two attached officers of the Dental Reserves, 1st Lt. Frederick I. Gray and 1st Lt. Julian F. Vaughan.

(c) Messes. — The messes were up to the usual high standard. There was a marked improvement in the handling of the required mess forms. Company "I" won the banner for the best mess for the period.

(d) Attached for training. — In addition to the Reserve Officers named above, one Captain of the Quartermaster Corps, one 2nd Lt. of the Quartermaster Corps and one 2nd Lt. of the Infantry Reserve were attached for training from the First Corps Area. Twenty-nine Reserve Officers of the 3d Corps Area were also attached. Of the latter twenty-three were second lieutenants, recently graduated from the R. O. T. C. The attachment of these reserve officers for training during the camp period was of mutual benefit to them and to us.

(e) Transportation. — Especial thanks is due Lt. Col. Harry G. Chase, the State Quartermaster, and Captain George M. Downes, Supt. of the State Arsenal, for their co-operation in the matter of truck transportation. For the first time every need was cared for.

(f) Commendation. — The Regular Army personnel of the Camp showed the usual hearty co-operation. Colonel Frederick G. Knabenshue, Camp Commander, was especially helpful and courteous. Major Frank T. McCabe, Instructor, terminating his stay with the organization, Capt. Lester J. Allyn, who relieves him, and Staff Sergeant Alvin Williams, Sergeant Instructor, rendered their usual helpful and inspiring services.

(g) Distinguished Visitors. — His Excellency, the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, reviewed the Battalion on Thursday, July 31. The Honorable William S. Youngman, Lieutenant-Governor, visited us on August 1. The Adjutant General of Massachusetts, in addition to his visit with the Governor, inspected Battalion Headquarters on Sunday, July 20. The Commanding General of the 26th Division, Major General Alfred F. Foote, made an informal call, while on a visit to the 101st Field Artillery. He inspected the quarters and messes and took the review at Evening Parade. Major Kobbe of the Militia Bureau made an inspection.

LARKLAND F. HEWITT,  
*Major, 372nd Infantry, Commanding.*

## In Memoriam

The Adjutant General of Massachusetts announces with regret, and sympathy for the families of those concerned, the following casualties in the Massachusetts National Guard during the year 1930:

Name.	Rank.	Organization.	Date of Death.
Ambrazia, William G.	Private	Hq. Btry. and C. T., 2nd Bn., 102nd F. A.	Sept. 16
Anderson, Arthur H.	Private	Co. D, 101st Engrs.	Oct. 26
Ball, Albert A.	Private	Serv. Co., 181st Inf.	Mar. 29
Bouffard, Arthur	Private	Co. B, 104th Inf.	July 19
Brackett, Eben T.	Lt. Col.	Retired List	Apr. 8
Briggs, Frank H.	Major	Retired List	Apr. 2
Bright, James J.	Private	Co. M, 182nd Inf.	Feb. 7
Christensen, John C.	Private	Co. D, 101st Inf.	Sept. 20
Day, John E.	Captain	Retired List	Jan. 15
Dennis, Herbert L.	Private	Co. K, 372nd Inf.	July 17
Dube, Homer A.	Private	Btry. I, 241st C. A. RES.	Sept. 5
Dyer, Perlle A.	Lt. Col.	Retired List	May 15
Enos, Clarence B.	Private, 1st class	Btry. F, 211th C. A.	Feb. 8
Frothingham, Joseph H.	Colonel	Retired List	May 14
Ginn, Frank R., Jr.	Private	Hq. Co., 52nd Brigade	Mar. 4
Gleason, David J.	Private	Troop E, 110th Cavalry	Oct. 15
Guard, Vincent E.	Private	Co. F, 181st Inf.	Oct. 1
Kimball, Charles A.	Private	How. Co., 181st Inf.	Aug. 8
King, Wallace H.	Private	How. Co., 101st Inf.	Nov. 29
Logan, John R.	Private	Co. I, 182nd Inf.	May 27
Maloney, Daniel F.	Captain	Hq. Btry., 102nd F. A.	Apr. 15
McDermott, Frank E.	Private	How. Co., 101st Inf.	Feb. 1
Miles, Francis D.	Private	Troop B, 110th Cavalry	June 21
Mullay, Frank G.	Staff Sergeant	101st Obs. Sq., 26th Div. Aviation	May 11
Murray, Thomas J.	Private	Serv. Co., 101st Inf.	Jan. 20
Reynolds, Augustus G.	Lt. Col.	Retired List	Aug. 6
Ryerson, Oscar S.	Private	How. Co., 181st Inf.	May 4
Sanborn, Walter L.	Colonel	Retired List	Oct. 9
Sargent, Charles F.	Colonel	Retired List	Oct. 28
Smart, Joseph E.	Private	Co. C, 101st Engrs.	Mar. 9
Sweetser, Walter I.	2nd Lt.	Troop B, 110th Cav.	Apr. 14
Taber, Walter L.	1st Lt.	Serv. Co., 101st Med. Regt.	Dec. 6
Wheelock, Frank G.	Private	Hq. Btry. and C. T., 2nd Bn., 102nd F. A.	June 29
Wilcox, Walter D.	Sergeant	Serv. Btry., 102nd F. A.	Jan. 16
Williams, John F.	1st Lt.	Retired List	Dec. 8



# MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD.

## Retired Officers.

[The place of birth is in Massachusetts unless otherwise designated.]

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Lieutenant General.</b> Edward L. Logan, South Boston, Mar. 22, 1928.	9th regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899, sgt. maj.; A. co., 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903, capt., Oct. 26, 1908; maj., Feb. 1, 1911; col., May 17, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Regt. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; Maj. N. G.; 101st regt. inf., provt. col., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., col., Mar. 18, 1920; Ret. list, col., Sept. 3, 1920; 51st brig., brig. gen., Jan. 12, 1921; 26th div., major gen., Mar. 22, 1923.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V. sgt. maj., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898; Mexican Border serv.; 9th Mass. inf. col., June 19, to Nov. 18, 1918; World War: 9th Mass. d 101st inf. col., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 7, 1919; A. of U. S., maj. gen., inf., Nov. 1, 1927.	26th div.	Boston	B. L. S.; Harvard; brig. gen., 6/30/21; maj. gen., 4/11/23.
Alfred F. Foote, Wollaston, Nov. 14, 1930.	2d regt. inf., D. co., Jan. 2, 1896, to Jan. 2, 1899; Feb. 10, 1899, to July 18, 1899, 1st lt.; capt., May 9, 1904; maj., No. 8, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 104th regt. inf., provt. col., May 3, 1919; N. G.; I. G. dept., col., State insp., Mar. 20, 1920; lt. col., May 13, 1921; 51st brig., brig. gen., Mar. 22, 1923; ret. list, brig. gen., Mar. 22, 1928; 26th div., maj. gen., May 3, 1928.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d inf., D co., May 3 to Nov. 3, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border: 2d regt. inf., maj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1918; lt. col., insp. gen., Sept. 1, 1918, to June 13, 1919; O. R. C., brig. gen., inf., Nov. 17, 1924; maj. gen., Aug. 16, 1928.	26th div.	Mocers N. Y. Forks,	Lt. col., 5/13/21; brig. gen., 4/11/23; maj. gen., 6/18/28.
<b>Major General.</b> Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 6, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873, sgt.; Jan. 31, 1874, 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1876; brig. gen., comsdy. gen., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff, com-in-chief.	Boston	St. Paul School; Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Mil. Serv. Inst.
James A. Frye, Keene, N. H., Mar. 15, 1907.	1st regt. inf., sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; L. co., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; Nav. brig., lt. (jr. grade) sig. officer, Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; 1st brig., July 30, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., enrolled Apr. 26, 1898; mus. May, 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdgy. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. Army-navy maneuvers, 1902.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Boston	Boston Latin; Harvard; Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.
William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 27, 1913.	8th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885, disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; 2d brig., brig. gen., Feb. 29, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	2d brig.	Gloucester	

## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Major General</b> — Con. Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, May 16, 1913.	2d regt. inf., L. co., 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig. . .	Glenwood, Iowa	
Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Feb. 2, 1915.	1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879 to Mar. 17, 1882; June 18, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887; res. Sept. 10, 1891; 5th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 10, 1891, pvt.; 1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 10, 1891, pvt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, 1897, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; maj., corps coast art., Jan. 23, 1906; reorganization, maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908; col., chief of coast art. corps, Mar. 17, 1910.	A btry., Apr. 1, 1892; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Cambridge	
William C. Hayes, Springfield, June 12, 1919.	2d regt. inf., G co., Jan. 1, 1885, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; cap., Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904; col., Nov. 8, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., col., June 18, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 23, 1918.	104th inf.	Springfield	
Clarence R. Edwards, Westwood, Dec. 2, 1922.	26th Div., maj. gen., Dec. 1, 1922 . . .	U. S. V., Mili. Acad., Sept. 16, 1879; 2d lt., inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1891; capt., July 30, 1898; maj., May 12, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899; brig. gen., June 30, 1906; maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921, retired Dec. 1, 1922; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. A., May 12, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899, maj.; Phil. Insur., U. S. A., 47th U. S. inf., lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899, to July 2, 1901; World War: U. S. A., brig. gen., Apr. 6, 1917; 26th div., maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917, to June 30, 1920.	26th div.	Cleveland, Ohio	St. John's College; U. S. Mili. Acad.
<b>Brigadier General.</b> James L. Carter, Brookline, May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874, to June 12, 1877; Nav. bn., C co., lt. (j. g.), Mar. 25, 1890; lt. commdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 13, 1892.	Civil War: 1st lt., 10th U. S. C. T., 1864-1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866-1870.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Cambridge	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eaglevood Mili. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mili. Acad.
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt. inf., I co., May, 1871; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th regt.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt.	9th inf. . .	Silver Lake, Pa.	

Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Dec. 27, 1911.	inf. as F. co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899. 1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889 to Dec. 3, 1893, privt.; 1st lt., Apr. 25, 1893, privt.; corp. sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; 1. G. dept., lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; State Guard; 4th brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbanded.	col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton	
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 23, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; lt. col., May 7, 1909; col., Nov. 16, 1909; State Guard; 5th brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbanded.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf.	Boston	E. H. S., Boston
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1914.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 27, 1885, privt.; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1888; capt., Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf.	Lynn	
E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham, Jan. 16, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1889; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., 1st lt., June 1, 1897; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; resigned Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hqtrs., coast art. corp. Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Feb. 9, 1915.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st lt.	Coast art. corps.	Brockton	High School, Brockton; Harvard College, 2 yrs.
Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, June 6, 1917.	6th regt. inf., C co., July 12, 1897; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret., brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., I. A. G., staff of com-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916 to Mar. 16, 1917.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Lowell	Lowell H. S.; M. I. T.
Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886, asst. surg. 5th regt. inf., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1888; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913; State Guard; med. corps, maj., June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbanded.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.	Med. dept.	Cambridge	Harvard Hospital; Cambridge Medical; Harvard Hospital.
William H. Perry, Brookline, July 2, 1919.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; I co., Oct. 16, 1896, privt.; corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900, disbandment of co., 8th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904; maj., Feb. 12, 1909; lt. col., Apr. 3, 1915; col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 28, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt.; Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., lt. col., June 18 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to 1918.	8th inf.	Lynn	



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Brigadier General</b> — Con. Charles H. Cole, Boston, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906, Pvt.; capt., Dec. 11, 1906; maj., Apr. 15, 1910; act. T. A. G.; May 27 to June 6, 1914; brig. gen., the adj. gen., chief of staff, June 6, 1914; ret. as brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1916; 9th regt. inf., hq. co., Apr. 24, 1917, Pvt.; capt., adj., Apr. 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M.: 52d brig., provl. brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1919.	World War: 9th Mass. inf., capt., adj., Apr. 24, 1917; 52d brig., brig. gen., Aug. 22, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	52d inf. brig.	Boston	
Joseph N. Willcutt, Cohasset, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898; trans. to 1st brig., non-com.-staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907, com. sgt.; Sub. dept., No. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.; maj., q. m. c., May 23, 1908, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; M. V. M.: provl. col., July 14, 1919.	Mexican Border service: rectrg. duty, June 25 to Sept. 16, 1916, maj.; World War: Mass. Q. M. C., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., N. A., Feb. 13, 1918; col., N. A., Mar. 18, 1918; dis., July 11, 1919.	M. V. M.	Cohasset	E. H. S., Boston
John H. Dunn, South Boston, Mar. 21, 1921.	9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 21, 1888, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896; to Sept. 21, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 5, 1901; D co., capt., Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896 (ch. 18, Resolves of 1903); maj., May 7, 1902; lt. col., Feb. 1, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898, capt.; Philippine Insur.: 28th inf., U. S. V., Aug. 23, 1899, to May 1, 1901, capt.; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., lt. col., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., lt. col. Mar. 25, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1918.	9th inf.	South Boston	
George F. Keenan, Boston, Aug. 1, 1921.	Nav. brig. A co., June 10, 1897, to June 10, 1900, q. m.; 9th regt. inf., N. C. S., June 12, 1905; 1st lt., bn. adj., to July 1, 1909; med. dept., 1st lt., asst. surg., Mar. 26, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 2, 1913; maj., Mar. 26, 1917, to June 15, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: provl. col., unauthorized disband.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N. U. S. S. "Lehigh", May 5, 1898, to Oct. 21, 1898, sea; Mexican Border: 1st Mass. sub. co., June 18 to Dec. 28, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., June 15, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918, 06th san. tn.; col., May 27, 1919, 2d army corps; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.	M. V. M.	Cambridge	E. H. S., Boston; Mass. Agri. College; Tufts Medical.
John H. Sherburne, Brookline, Jan. 2, 1925.	Lt. art., A btry., Mar. 24, 1896, Pvt., epl., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st bn. F. A., A btry., 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1906; capt., Oct. 22, 1908; maj., Jan. 17, 1913; col., Mar. 2, 1916; called into Fed.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, col.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., col., July 25, 1917; 167th	51st F. A. brig.	Boston	Ser. School; Harvard: col., 1/18/21; brig. gen., 4/20/21.



## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Colonel — Col.</b>					
Paul R. Hawkins, Pridesburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890, to Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aid-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902, to Jan. 29, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief	Springfield	Chauncy Hall; M. I. T.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889, pvt.; 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891, sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; State Guard: 15th regt. inf., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf.	Roxbury	B. L. S., E. H. S., Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Danville, Vt., May 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., F co., capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th inf.	Barnet, Vt.	
Adalbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt. inf., I co., 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; co. designation changed to M co., Mar. 26, 1888; maj., May 23, 1894; ret. as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; A. G. dept., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Nov. 19, 1907.	Civil War: 35th N. J. vols.	Adj. gen. dept.	Searsport, Me.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt. inf., B co., capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; I. G. dept., lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Nov. 17, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pittston, Me.	E. H. S., Boston
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, Apr. 14, 1910.	8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.		Ord. dept.	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School; Harvard
Roger Wolcott, Milton, Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1898, pvt., corp., I btry., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., hvy adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; I. G. dept., lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass, hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton	
John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880, pvt., corp., sgt., maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.		2d corps cadets	Boston	
Thomas D. Barroll, Brookline, Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895, to July 20, 1899; res.; maj., aid-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Nov. 19, 1907; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1917; res.; N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Sept. 1, 1920.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.	
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 28, 1914.	10th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; Dec. 4,		2d inf.	Southbridge	



Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1915.	1889, Pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905. 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911; State Guard: 15th regt. inf., E co., capt., July 17, 1917; maj., Oct. 16, 1917; dis., Nov. 9, 1920; dishonored.	2d corps cadets	Salem	
Walker L. Bouve, Hingham, Mar. 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt. inf., K co., capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916; State Guard: 14th regt. inf., A co., capt., May 9, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 3, 1919.	5th inf.	Boston	M. I. T.
Jacob C. R. Peabody Ham- ilton, June 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis., Nov. 26, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; lt. art., Avery, 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res., July 2, 1898; I. G. dept., 5th col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 2, 1902; ret. lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917.	Staff, com-in- chief		
Hugh Bancroft, Cohasset, July 13, 1917.	1st regt. inf., B co., July 4, 1894; 13th corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., engr., Sept. 13, 1897; A. G. dept., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; J. A. G. dept., brig. gen., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1909; ret. at own req. as col. 1st regt. inf., A co., Mar. 18, 1896; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901; capt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorgan., corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; I. G. dept., maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res., Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; Coast art. corps, capt., Feb. 13, 1913; Coast art. corps, 11th co., capt., Apr. 9, 1913; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge	Harvard
James H. Smyth, Brook- line, Aug. 6, 1917.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., maj., July 28, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 3, 1911; col., Jan. 20, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, col., Oct. 18, 1918; M. V. M.: coast art. corps, provl. col., May 28, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G. ret. list, July 12, 1920, to date from Oct. 18, 1918.	11th co. coast art. corps	Boston	
George F. Quinby, Dor- chester, Oct. 18, 1918.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., col., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918.	Coast art. corps, M. V. M.	Boston	

## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Colonel</b> — Con. Archibald C. Edson, Hol- yoke, Oct. 25, 1918.	2d regt. inf., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915; ret. as capt., Sept. 11, 1917; ret. as col., Oct. 25, 1918.	World War: Q. M. C., Mass. N. G. and U. S. A., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1917.	Q. m. gen. dept.	Marshfield, Vt.	
Philip L. Schuyler, Egypt, Oct. 1, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906, pvt., corp.; 1st brig., 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 22, 1912; 6th regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 9, 1913; capt., adj., June 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	N. Y. N. G. 7th inf., 6 yrs., pvt.; Mexican Border service; reorg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., capt., adj., Mar. 30, 1917; hq. and mil. police 26th div.; maj., adj., 4th A. C.; lt. col., G., 2d fld. army; dis. as col.	6th inf.	New York City	
William J. Keville, Bel- mont, Nov. 7, 1919.	8th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 23, 1897; trans. to hq., May 16, 1900, orderly; 1st lt., May 29, 1905; capt., July 18, 1914; maj., Apr. 3, 1915; lt. col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st amm. tn., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919, declined; 104th regt. inf., provl. col., May 3, 1919; 8th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M. co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; dis. Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.; Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., maj., June 18, to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis., May 21, 1919; col.	8th inf.	Somerville	Service School, M. V. N.
Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Dec. 11, 1919.	2d regt. inf., E co., Sept. 8, 1885, pvt., mus. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th provl. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res. Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt. inf., E co., capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Aug. 5, 1917, and dis. from N. G.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., lt. col., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., June 12, 1918.	8th inf.	Enfield, N. H.	
Willard C. Butler, Plym- outh, July 12, 1920.	1st regt. inf., H co., Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892; maj., June 1, 1901; lt. col., May 10, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V.; July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; Mexi- can Border: 5th Mass. inf., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916, lt. col.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf. dis., Feb. 11, 1918.	5th inf.	Kingston	
Willis W. Stover, Everett, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 28, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901; lt. col., June 18, 1908; col., May 10, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 3, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, 2d lt.; Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf. col., June 18, to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf. col., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1918.	5th inf.	Charlestown	B. L. S.

Warren W. Sweetser, Wollaston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 5, 1888, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; Capt., Jan. 18, 1897; Maj., Apr. 30, 1900; Lt. col., June 18, 1913; Col., Aug. 15, 1914; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st sup. tn., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919; trans. 6th regt. inf., Nov. 23, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, capt.; Mexican Border service: reorg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 16, 1916, col.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, col.; 26th div. hq. and mil. pol.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	6th inf. . .	Stoneham
Francis Meredith, Malden, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 15, 1886, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; H co., 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; Capt., July 16, 1892; Maj., Dec. 11, 1902; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., maj., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Birmingham, Eng.
Arthur N. Payne, Cambridge, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 25, 1900; transf. sig. corps, 2d hq., Aug. 20, 1904; 6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1907; Nov. 1, 1907, to May 31, 1910, Pvt., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; Capt., May 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919; com. vacated; provl. lt. col., unassigned, Jan. 6, 1920.	N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs., Pvt., corp., coms. Sgt.; Mexican Border service: reorg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 10, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., Mar. 30, 1917; 26th div., hq. and mil. pol., capt.; maj., Oct. 20, 1918; Lt. col., May 12, 1919; dis., Aug. 6, 1919.	6th inf. . .	Holmesville, N. Y.
Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 13, 1909, to June 14, 1910, Pvt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., June 14, 1910; Capt., quar. mas., Dec. 3, 1912; Sup. co., Capt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st sup. tn., provl. col., June 27, 1919; N. G.: 101st sup. tn., maj., Mar. 20, 1920, declined cadets, Sept. 26, 1873, to Sept. 26, 1879; 8th regt. inf., I co., Capt., July 5, 1883, to Jan. 27, 1888; 5th regt. inf., Capt., adl., Oct. 18, 1888; Maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brigade, asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., ret., Dec. 8, 1903; N. G.: ret. list maj., June 13, 1917; State Guard: 12th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Mexican Border: reorg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., sup. co., Capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 26th div., div. quar. mas.; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; 101st sup. tn.; dis., May 3, 1919.	101st sup. tn. . .	Fitchburg
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Nov. 1, 1920.	2d bn. cav., Sept. 27, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1920, regt. disbanded.		12th inf. . .	Salem
John Perinus, Jr., Jamaica Plain, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Apr. 25, 1883, to Apr. 25, 1886; Sept. 27, 1886, to Sept. 27, 1889, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1897; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; Capt., Jan. 5, 1898; I. G. dept., Lt. col., Jan. 8, 1903, staff, com-in-chief, Lt. col.; ret., Jan. 4, 1906; Lt. col.; Lt. N. G. ret. list, Lt. col., June 13, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., maj., July 6, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., maj., July 25, 1917; G. H. Q., A. E. F., asst. tro. mar.; war college; 154th depot brig., 4th dr. bn.; 9th trng. bn.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	1st sep. squad cav. . .	Birmingham, Eng.



## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Colonel — Con.</b> Paul J. Norton, Brookline, Mar. 19, 1927.	2d regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1892, to May 1, 1898 (trans. to hqrs., May 20, 1893); provl. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, dis.; 2d regt. inf., hqrs., July 10, 1899, ord. and regt. sg't. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt. coms'y. of sub., Nov. 17, 1904; capt., coms'y. of sub., June 26, 1905; capt. adj., May 14, 1906; ret. as capt., Aug. 25, 1910; capt. adj., Apr. 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 104th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., June 18, 1919, N. G.; 104th regt. inf., col., Mar. 20, 1920.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., capt. adj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War; 2d Mass. and 104th inf., capt. adj., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1919.	104th inf.	Gt. Barrington	Col., 6/22/21.
Benjamin B. Shedd, Med- ford, Mar. 19, 1927.	1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1899, to July 21, 1902, priv., corp., sg't.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907; maj., Feb. 3, 1911; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; coast art. corps, provl. lt. col., June 14, 1919; N. G.; 241st regt. C. A., col., Mar. 20, 1920.	Ill. nav. res., Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art., dis., Mar. 31, 1919; O. R. C., col., c. a., Nov. 15, 1922.	241st C. A.	Waltham	Col., 3/14/21.
John F. Osborn, Hanover, Mar. 21, 1927.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897; capt., Oct. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 101st regt. engrs., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; provl. col., Sept. 18, 1919; N. G.; 101st regt. engrs., col., Mar. 25, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., Feb. 4, to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border service: reertg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., B co., capt., June 29, 1917; maj., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., May 14, 1919; O. R. C., col., engrs., July 8, 1921; reapp., July 8, 1926. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., C btry., July 25, 1917; 10th F. A., sg't.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918; O. R. C., maj., inf., Mar. 19, 1923; lt. col., Nov. 23, 1926.	101st engrs.	Cambridge	Col., 11/12/20.
Slater Washburn, Worces- ter, July 2, 1928.	1st regt. F. A., C btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. F. A.; hq. co., capt., May 19, 1920; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921; tr. to 52d brig., Apr. 18, 1923; tr. to N. G. R., Apr. 21, 1925; hq. 26th div., lt. col., A. C. of S., May 25, 1926; tr. to N. G. R., Mar. 22, 1928.	Hq., 26th div.	Princeton	F. A. O. T. School, Louisville, Ky.; 1st Army Corps and M. G. Schools, A. E. F., capt., f. a., 11/26/20; maj., inf., 9/14/21; lt. col., 5/25/26.	
Leavitt C. Parsons, Brook- line, June 13, 1929.	1st corps cadets, D co., Oct. 14, 1913, to May 23, 1917; hon. disch. Q. M. C., sg't. 1st class; lt. col., Q. M. C., April 13, 1920.	World War: Q. M. C., sg't. 1st class, June 5, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; 26th div.; 1st lt., Q. M. C., Oct. 16, 1918; capt., G. S., Feb. 12, 1919; dis. Apr. 19, 1919.	Q. M. C.	Stratford, Ct.	Army War College.

Everett R. Prout, Quincy, Apr. 14, 1930.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 29, 1915; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into serv. of U. S. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 101st regt. inf., M. G. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 21, 1920; J. A. G. dept., June 25, 1923, to rank from Apr. 21, 1920; 26th div., hq., lt. col., May 25, 1928, tr. to M. G. Officer Sect., Feb. 28, 1929, tr. to G. S. Sect., G-1, May 15, 1929.	Mexican Border: 9th inf. H. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, comp. World War: 9th Mass. inf., 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1917; Sgt. maj., 2d lt., A. G. D., Oct. 11, 1918; 1st lt., Nov. 4, 1918, capt., Feb. 26, 1919, dis. Oct. 15, 1919; A. of U. S., lt. col., inf., Aug. 27, 1928.	Quincy	26th div.	
Holten B. Perkins, Boston, May 24, 1930.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 19, 1894, 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1902, 1st lt., May 16, 1905, capt., Dec. 14, 1909, maj., Apr. 21, 1915; lt. col., July 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into serv. of U. S. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs. and 4th Pioneer inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 13, 1919.	Salem	1st corps cadets	
George W. Langdon, Newburyport, Oct. 1, 1930.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, tr. to 8th regt. inf., A. co., Apr. 20, 1895; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1895, 1st lt., Inspector, Rifle Prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899 to Feb. 13, 1902; M. V. M. Ret. list, Oct. 22, 1906, capt.; N. G. Ret. list: June 16, 1917, capt.; N. G.; ord. dept., maj., June 23, 1920; A. G. D.; lt. col., Jan. 12, 1921; N. G. Ret. list, Nov. 10, 1921, lt. col.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898 to Apr. 28, 1899, 1st lt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 27th bn., 1st lt., July 10, 1918 to Dec. 26, 1918; O. R. C., lt. col., A. G. D., Oct. 1, 1921; reapp. Sept. 30, 1926.	Baltimore, Md.		
Horace Z. Landon, Newtonville, Sept. 26, 1930.	1st corps cadets Mar. 11, 1913, 1st lt., 1st regt. engrs., B co., June 27, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 101st regt. engrs., B co., provl. capt. May 3, 1919 to July 12, 1920; N. G.; 1st corps cadets, capt. Sept. 21, 1920; org. design. changed to Btry. F. 211th M. G. bn.; maj., June 24, 1922 lt. col., Sept. 26, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1917, capt., Feb. 23, 1918, hon. dis. May 15, 1919; A. of U. S., lt. col., c. a., Mar. 4, 1927.	Burlington, Vt.		Capt., 3/17/21; maj., 5/10/23; lt. col., 10/3/23.
Charles C. Stanchfield, Chelsea, Oct. 14, 1930.	1st regt. inf., H co., Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1893, 1st Sgt. engr., D tr., May 17, 1905 to May 27, 1913; 1st lt., May 15, 1914; capt., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into serv. of U. S. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; provl. unassigned June 2, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G.; ord. dept., capt., Jan. 28, 1921, maj., May 3, 1922, lt. col., Apr. 21, 1924, det. as ord. offcr., 1923, relieved 1928 as dir. ordn. ofcr.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., 1st lt., June 26 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn., capt., M. G. School, dis. Dec. 19, 1918; O. R. C., maj., o. d., Apr. 28, 1924; lt. col., July 2, 1924.	Milo, Me.	Ord. dept.	Maj., 5/3/22; lt. col., 4/28/24.
Arthur A. Hansen, Waltham, Nov. 15, 1930.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1910, o. m. sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 16, 1915; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into serv. of U. S. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; maj., provl., 101st regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920, lt. col., Apr. 17, 1924; N. G. Reserve July 3, 1924; ord. sect., 26th div., lt. col., July 6, 1928.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., and 101st inf., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1918; capt., Sept. 29, 1918; maj., Feb. 22, 1919, dis. Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., maj., lt. col., July 2, 1924; A. of U. S., lt. col., ord., Oct. 30, 1928.	Waltham	26th div.	Maj., 12/21/20; lt. col., 4/29/24; lt. col., 9/12/28.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b> Freeman C. Hersey, Bos- ton, Sept. 11, 1897. Orland J. Brown, North Adams, Jan. 28, 1899. William L. Richardson, Boston, Apr. 22, 1899.	8th regt. inf., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891. 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896. 1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864, corp., hosp. steward; maj., surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882. Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887, priv.; trans. to 9th regt. inf. I co., Feb. 25, 1888, corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 5, 1891; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com- in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906. 1st bn. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893. 5th regt. inf. E co., Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res. Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, 5th regt. inf., bq., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 22, 1902; res. Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., engt., Apr. 18, 1903; maj. insp., May 28, 1906; maj. corps of engra. Nov. 15, 1907. 5th regt. inf. B co., Feb. 22, 1875 to Feb. 22, 1878; sgt.; 1st bn. cav.; hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st bn. cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. 6th regt. inf. B co., May 12, 1893; capt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1903; State Guard; 19th regt. inf. F co., capt., June 22, 1917; dis. Jan. 4, 1918.	. . . . . Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. . . . . . Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V. sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H and M cos., July 9, 1898; B co., 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. . . . . . Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf. B co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	2d brig. . . Med. dept. . 1st corps cadets . .  Staff, com-in- chief . .  1st bn. fld. art. Corps of eng.  Med. dept. .  6th inf. . .  8th inf. . .	Corinth, Me. . Whittingham, Vt. . Boston . .  Boston . .  Lowell . . Medford  Medford . .  Beverly  Cambridge	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873. Vt. University. Harvard.  E. H. S., Boston.  U. City of N. Y., 1890.  M. A. C.; Harvard .
Joseph J. Kelley, Dorches- ter, Feb. 4, 1907.					
John F. Harvey, Boston, Mar. 14, 1907.					
Charles R. Gow, Dorches- ter, July 11, 1908.					
George Westgate Mills, Medford, July 14, 1908.					
James C. Smith, Leomin- ster, July 8, 1909.					
Charles H. Cutler, Rindge, N. H., Oct. 7, 1909.					



July 24, 1917; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, disbandment of organization.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st cav. U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Calais, Me.
2d brig non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig. non-com. staff prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., com. of sub-sistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of sub-sistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 24, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	.	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Kittery Point, Me.
1st bn. cav. hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward, quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 13, 1907; State Guard; det. depot quar. mas., July 12, 1917, to June 7, 1921.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1895; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf.	Aylesford, N. S.
6th regt. inf., F co., May 24, 1899; 2d, May 24, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d, hqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F co., 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th inf.	South Reading
6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., Aug. 15, 1914, State Guard; 12th regt. inf., H co., capt., June 20, 1917; maj., July 24, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	.	Insp. gen. dept.	Fryeburg, Me.
1st bn. cav., A tr., Apr. 21, 1896, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; I. G. dept., maj., insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col. insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff, com-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919, to Jan. 15, 1923.	World War: O. R. C., maj., May 12, 1917; 1st prov. trng. regt., 303d inf., inf. C. S. bn. bq. 2d Army (G-1); dis., June 14, 1919.	.	Melrose
8th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., June 1, 1908; L co., capt., May 5, 1910; dis., Feb. 13, 1915.	Sp-Amer. War: U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898, to July 31, 1898, quar. mas., 2d cl.; World War: U. S. N., 1st marine co., Mass. nav. brig., capt., Mar. 27, 1917; capt., marine corps, res., July 1, 1918; inactive list, Feb. 28, 1919; navy yard, Charlestown, Mass., Paris Island, S. C.	M. V. M.	Dorchester
Nav. brig., B co., May 21, 1895, to May 21, 1898, exp. sea; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 12, 1898; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 7, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff, 6th regt. inf., Sept. 13, 1904; trans. hosp. corps, 6th regt. inf., Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to med. dept., hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 3, 1912; capt., June 23, 1914; ret. as maj., July 9, 1915; nav. brig., 1st marine co., capt., Mar. 15, 1917; mobilized into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; M. V. M.; provl. maj., unassigned, May 5, 1919.	.	.	.

West Point; Bethel  
Mil. Academy; Service  
School.

Guy Murehie, Boston, Jan.  
5, 1911.

Albert L. Wynman, Boston,  
May 7, 1913.

Franklin G. Taylor, Cam-  
bridge, May 27, 1924.

John H. McMahon, Wake-  
field, June 14, 1915.

John S. Barrows, Boston,  
May 23, 1917.

Charles A. Ranlett, Bille-  
rica, Oct. 21, 1920.

George H. Manks, Dorchest-  
ter, May 21, 1920.

## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Lieut. Colonel</b> — Con. Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 22, 1889, Pvt., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; Capt., May 6, 1901; ret. as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Nov. 18, 1908; ret. as maj., July 26, 1909; B co., 2d lt., June 22, 1910; I. G. dept., maj., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. as lt. col., Jan. 1, 1916; 5th regt. inf., Sup. co., Capt., June 25, 1916; trans. N. G. res., Apr. 16, 1917; M co., Capt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Oct. 8, 1898, Sgt.; Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., Sup. co., Capt., June 25 to Nov. 17, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., Capt., July 25, 1917; regtl. adj. dis., Aug. 4, 1919.	5th inf.	Boston	
George A. Kyle, Everett, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905; Capt., Apr. 23, 1906; ret. as maj., May 20, 1915; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, June 15, 1917; State Guard: 40th co., Capt., May 16, 1917; N. G.: 2d brig., 1st lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., N. G. ret. list, Aug. 7, 1919; M. V. M.: 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 51st depot brig., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; bq., 2d corps, Jan. 14, 1918; Capt., July 22, 1918; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 331st inf., H co.; 5th div.; 61st inf., B co., army of occupation; dis., May 31, 1919.	8th inf.	Haverhill	
Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Sept. 23, 1895, to Sept. 23, 1898; Feb. 27, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; Mar. 6, 1900, to May 7, 1900, Pvt., Corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902; Capt., Oct. 9, 1903; maj., Mar. 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, Sgt.; Mexican Border: service: Recruit duty, June 30 to Sept. 11, 1916, Capt.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., 89th div., 356th inf.; bq. 3d army, disc. Aug. 16, 1919, maj.; U. S. A., R. C., lt. col., inf.	6th inf.	Stoneham	
William F. Dusseault, East Boston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., chap., May 14, 1890, to Jan. 22, 1899; Mar. 20, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1917; Apr. 20, 1917; chap., rank maj., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 21, 1917; dis. acct. age; M. V. M.: 6th regt. inf., chap., rank provl. maj., Sept. 25, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., May 6 to Aug. 6, 1898, Chap.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., Chap. 30, 1917, to July 21, 1917, Chap.	6th inf.	Boston	
John E. Parker, Gloucester, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 14, 1897, Pvt., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1910; Capt., May 6, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 8th regt. provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., G co., Capt., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., Capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., A co.; dis., Sept. 15, 1919.	8th inf.	Gloucester	

James Tracy Potter, North Adams, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; re-enlisted, July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; re-enlisted, Dec. 8, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907; pvt., capt., Sept. 29, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., M co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 126th inf., maj., Mar. 17, 1919; dis., May 14, 1919.	2d inf.	Bennington, Vt.
Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Nov. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1901; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; maj., ret., Aug. 18, 1915; M. N. G. ret. list, maj., July 26, 1917; State Guard: 15th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	.	15th inf.	Salem
Frederick P. Simmonds, Salem, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1907; pvt., corp. sgt.; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1909, to Oct. 11, 1913; State Guard: 1st motor corps; 1st lt., I. S. A. P., June 5, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918.	World War: quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., maj., Feb. 13, 1918, to June 12, 1920.	1st motor corps.	Salem
Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Jan. 12, 1892, to Jan. 12, 1895; 1st corp. cadets, Apr. 15, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., Jan. 15, 1900, regtl. sgt. maj.; M co., 1st lt., June 6, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj.; May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1902; dis., Mar. 26, 1908; State Guard: staff, lt. col., Apr. 11, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1920, organ. disbanded.	.	Insp. gen. dept.	Boston
Frederick A. King, Marshfield, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st sq. cav., A tr., July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., May 15, 1911; capt., June 2, 1914; maj., May 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. Res.; med. corps, maj., Oct. 23, 1918; M. V. M.: provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 4, 1919.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 26 to Oct. 17, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917; 1st and 2d Mass. fld. hosp. cos.; 103d fld. hosp. co.; dis., Feb. 20, 1918.	N. G. res.	Chelsea
John R. Sanborn, West Medford, Mar. 5, 1921.	8th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 28, 1898; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1899; dis., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st sq. cav., A tr., June 12, 1906, pvt., corp. sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1913; 1st lt., Oct. 7, 1916; July 23, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 102d mach. gun bn., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G.: 1st sep. squad, cav., maj., Mar. 20, 1920.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt., sgt., maj.; Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., A tr., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., and 102d Mach. gun bn., A co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 29, 1918; maj., Feb. 22, 1919.	1st sep. sq. cav.	St. John, N. B.
George E. Horton, Brookton, June 20, 1923.	1st regt. inf., I co., June 11, 1883; 2d lt., June 20, 1892; reorg. 1st regt. hvy. art. 1 btry, June 1, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1898; capt., Aug. 18, 1899; reorg. 10th Co., C. C. A., Nov. 1, 1905; drafted into Fed. serv., Aug. 5, 1917 and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M.: 104th Co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st lt., 1st Mass. hvy. art. I co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898; World War: capt. C. A., July 23, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919.	C. A. C.	East water Bridge



## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Lieut. Colonel</b> — Con. Dana W. Drury, Boston, Jan. 28, 1926.	Hosp. corps, amb. co., Dec. 20, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 13, 1913, pvt.; med. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1913; capt., Mar. 14, 1916, to Dec. 13, 1916; maj., Nov. 18, 1921, to Jan. 28, 1926.	Mexican Border: Mass. nov. dept., capt., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916. World War: U. S. A., capt., med. corps, Sept. 27, 1917; maj., Nov. 1917; dir. fld. hosp., 5th Div. Base; hq., 3rd army; dis., Aug. 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt., med. corps Aug. 21, 1917.	Med. corp.	Boston	Harvard; maj., 11/25/21.
Waldo W. Walker, Newtonville, Sept. 10, 1926.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 11, 1920; capt., May 27, 1921; maj., Dec. 7, 1923, to Sept. 10, 1926.	Iowa N. G., 54th inf., 1 co., May 7, 1910, to June 28, 1913; World War: U. S. A., med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 29, 1918; gen. hosp., No. 19; dis., Mar. 20, 1919; O. R. C., maj., med. corps, May 14, 1924.	101st med. regt.	Clatonia, Neb.	U. of Ia., 1st lt., 6/12/20; capt., 6/4/21; maj., 12/11/23.
Orville J. Whitney, Medford, Jan. 3, 1928.	5th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 1, 1894, to Dec. 14, 1897, pvt., corp. sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1899; capt., Jan. 8, 1906; maj., Dec. 15, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 23, 1898, 2d lt.; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, as 1st lt.; Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., maj., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; 3d Pon. inf., 2d A. A. M. G. Bn.; dis. Feb. 21, 1919.	5th inf.	Medford	
George F. Gilbody, Dorchester, Mar. 31, 1928.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 51st brig., capt., May 12, 1921; Hq., 26th div., maj., A. G. D., May 1, 1923.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., June 1, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	26th div.	Dorchester	Capt., 6/30/21; maj., 5/9/23.
Leon Frederic Foss, Concord, Aug. 28, 1928.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 8, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt., q.m. sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 11, 1908; 1st lt., May 10, 1910; capt., Mar. 11, 1913, to Oct. 8, 1913; 211th C. A. (First C. C.), major, Dec. 7, 1927.	9th tr. co., Plattsburg, Aug. 23, 1917, to Nov. 26, 1917; 315th inf., capt., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., 1st anti-aircraft machine gun bn., hq. 1st army, 841st co., t. c., Mar. 15, 1918, to July 23, 1919; O. R. C., maj.		Malden	Maj., 12/7/27.
Colby T. Kittredge, Lowell, Jan. 28, 1929.	6th regt. inf., C co., May 2, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 14, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., Inspector of Rifle Practice Apr. 1, 1905; capt., paymaster, Apr. 2, 1906; capt., Pay Dept., Nov. 15, 1907 to rank from Apr. 2, 1906; 6th regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. service and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 6th regt. inf., provt. maj., Sept. 13, 1919; dia. July 12, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass., inf., C co., U. S. vols.; May 6, 1898; mus. May 12, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899, 1st sgt.; Mexican Border service: rectg. det., maj.; July 20 to Oct. 24, 1916; World War: 6th Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917; maj., 4th Pioneer inf., Aug. 5, 1917; 119th inf., 37th div.; dis., July 8, 1919, maj.	6th inf.	Sharon, Vt.	Lowell H. S.

Edward S. Munro, Milton, Mar. 4, 1929.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 13, 1911, to July 10, 1912; 51st F. A. brig., capt., June 9, 1923; maj., Oct. 1, 1928.	World War: provl. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 4th F. A., dis. Dec. 31, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt. F. A., Apr., 1919; capt., Jan. 14, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., F. A., Mar. 9, 1927; maj., Nov. 23, 1928. Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., med. det., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. capt., med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., Sept. 21, 1917; 103rd F. H. M., Oct. 21, 1918; base hosp., 208, Feb. 3, 1919; dis., June 24, 1919.	51st F. A., brig.	Lexington	Plattsburg, N. Y.
William H. Blanchard, Chelsea, Apr. 15, 1929.	Med. corps, 1st lt., May 1, 1912; capt., Mar. 14, 1913; maj., Apr. 11, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into U. S. service and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: provl. maj., July 2, 1919; State Guard: Med. Dept., lt. col. Feb. 20, 1920; N. G.: Med. corps, maj., assg'd. to 101st regt. F. A., Mar. 25, 1920; 101st Med. regt., July 8, 1926.	World War: Mass. C. A., 2d co., 1st regt. hvy. art., K. btry., May 21, 1900; C. A., 2d co., Nov. 1, 1905 to May 21, 1907; Nov. 15, 1907; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; hq., capt., June 1, 1910; 2d co., May 6, 1912; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. Ret. list, maj., Feb. 11, 1919; M. V. M.: 2d co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919; N. G.: 1st C. D. C., Apr. 9, 1920; capt. declined; 3rd regt. F. A., maj., May 19, 1920; changed to 3d regt. inf., then 181st regt. inf.	101st med. regt.	Charlestown	Tufts Medical, U. S. Army Med. School, Langres, France.
Albert L. Kendall, Framingham Centre, Sept. 23, 1929.	1st regt. hvy. art., K. btry., May 21, 1900; C. A., 2d co., Nov. 1, 1905 to May 21, 1907; Nov. 15, 1907; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; hq., capt., June 1, 1910; 2d co., May 6, 1912; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. Ret. list, maj., Feb. 11, 1919; M. V. M.: 2d co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919; N. G.: 1st C. D. C., Apr. 9, 1920; capt. declined; 3rd regt. F. A., maj., May 19, 1920; changed to 3d regt. inf., then 181st regt. inf.	World War: Mass. C. A., 2d co., capt., July 25, 1917; 17th co., C. A., C., 3d lt., B. btry., Oct. 17, 1918; dis. Dec. 23, 1918; A. of U. S., maj., inf., Feb. 25, 1927.	181st inf.	Framingham	M. I. T. Service School, C. A. Service School, Ft. Monroe, Va.
Thomas F. Tierney, Hudson, Dec. 20, 1920.	5th regt. inf., M. V. M.: med. corps, provl. capt., Nov. 4, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G.: med. corps, capt., June 10, 1921, to Nov. 20, 1921; maj., Nov. 21, 1921.	N. H. N. G. C. co., Feb. 8, 1895, to Sept. 13, 1897; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; capt., Feb. 28, 1918, camp hosp. No. 11; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	101st inf.	Lowell	U. of Md.; M. O. S., Camp Greenleaf and Wash., D. C.; Adj. Sch., Ft. Oglethorpe; capt., 6/11/21; maj., 12/3/21.
Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth, July 1, 1930.	5th regt. inf., D. co., Mar. 7, 1895, to Mar. 7, 1899; Oct. 15, 1906 to Nov. 30, 1907; 2d lt., Apr. 17, 1911, 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; capt., July 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 3th regt. inf., D. co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919 to July 2, 1920; N. G.: 1st C. D. C., 10th co., capt., Sept. 29, 1920, co. desig. chgd. to 339th co.; N. G. ret. list Nov. 14, 1922, maj., N. G.: 101st regt. inf., I. co., capt., June 29, 1923, tr. to Reserve July 5, 1923; maj.; May 14, 1924.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D. co., June 24, 1898; mus. July 1, 1898 to Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.; U. S. Service: 101st co., C. A. C., Apr. 11, 1899 to May 9, 1905, 1st sgt.; 82d co., C. A. C., July 2, 1905 to Aug. 10, 1906; Mexican Border: 5th inf., D. co., June 20 to Nov. 9, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., 26th div., and 360th inf., capt., July 25, 1917 to June 28, 1919.	101st inf.	Plymouth	West Newbury, West Barnstable, Camp Benning, capt., 1/31/21; capt., 7/5/23; maj., 5/15/24.
Larkland F. Hewitt, Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1930.	6th regt. inf., I. co., Mar. 31, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., capt., Dec. 1, 1920; major, Dec. 6, 1923.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I. co., Mar. 31, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 370th inf., M. co., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 27, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf.; maj., Feb. 18, 1924; A. of U. S., maj., inf., Feb. 23, 1927.	372d inf.	Linstead, Jamaica	A. C. School, A. E. F.; capt., 4/29/21; maj., 12/11/23.

## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Lieut. Colonel</b> — Con. Charles T. Cahill, Rox- bury, Dec. 18, 1930.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1887, to Nov. 22, 1892; Jan. 31, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1894, 1st sgt.; Amb. corps, Apr. 26, 1894, to Apr. 26, 1897; sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 28, 1908; capt., q. m., June 22, 1911, 2d brig., maj., A. G. D., Apr. 21, 1913; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; provl. maj., 2d brig., July 8, 1919, to July 12, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. brig., major, A. G. Dept., Aug. 5, 1917, 2d Corps Troops, 39th inf. brig., dis. Feb. 9, 1919.	2d brig.	Lowell	
<b>Major.</b> Charles Williamson, Brook- ton, July 26, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I co., June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., I btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Mar. 19, 1899.	. . . . .	I btry., 1st hvy. art.	Scotland	
Philip Little, Salem, Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-suff. June 14, 1888, col. sgt.; capt., Aug. 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896, capt.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets	Swampscott	
Anthony D. Mitten, Low- ell, July 1, 1902.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1886; 2d lt., Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; pvt., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	M co., 9th inf.	Fitchburg	
John J. Hayes, Boston, June 24, 1904.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; pvt., egt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th inf.	Boston	
Thomas F. Quinlan, Bos- ton, Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 7, 1883, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; C co., capt., July 6, 1893.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	C co., 9th inf.	Boston	
Ernest R. Springer, New- ton, Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt. inf., C co., July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 21, 1899.	C co., 5th inf.	Boston	Newton H. S., M. I. T.
James A. Campbell, Adams, Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 1901.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	M co., 2d inf.	Cheshire	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th inf.	Ireland	
Edward E. Sawtell, Spring- field, May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boats- wain's mate; 2d regt. inf., K co., Mar. 6, 1897, pvt., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d inf.	New Haven, Conn.	
Walter Sohler, Concord, Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 11, 1899, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 6th inf.	Villisca, Ia.	



William J. Crosier, Hol-yoke, Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., capt., Feb. 14, 1894.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
John F. Barrett, Boston, Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 22, 1886, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	M co., 6th inf.	Milford
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 20, 1889; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, 5th co.	Sp-Amer. War: U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitch-burg, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., D co., June 9, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	D co., 6th inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
William N. Decker, N. Bridgeton, Me., May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 26, 1893, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg. capt., May 3, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf.	New York, N. Y.
William S. Warner, Spring-field, May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, cox-swain, quar. mas.; 2d regt. inf., K co., 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1920; regt. dis-banded.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	K., 2d inf.	Warren
Alexander G. Perkins, New-buryport, June 1, 1907.	8th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 12, 1888, corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902; State Guard: 16th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 23, 1917; dis., June 20, 1919; co. disbanded.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	A co., 8th inf.	Newburyport
John C. DeWolf, Middle-ton, Ct., Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt. inf., E co., Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 12, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford
Frederick Spenceley, Belle-ville, N. J., Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Apr. 18, 1898, corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from capt., 16, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 9, 1906; capt., com., Mar. 21, 1907.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston
Eugene A. Coburn, Somer-ville, Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt. inf., J co., Sept. 24, 1886, to Sept. 24, 1890; Feb. 9, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st lt., trans. to 1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 30, 1893; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st sq. cav.	Lewiston, Me.
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, Apr. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d inf.	Chicopee
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 7, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th inf.	Ireland

Chauncey Hall; Harvard Med.

E. H. S., Boston.

## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Major — Con.</b> Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 15, 1890, Pvt., corp., 1st Sgt.; 1st Lt., June 19, 1900; Capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; 1st Sgt., 2d Lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th inf.	Boston	
Robert McReil, Clinton, May 14, 1908.	9th regt. inf. K co., Oct. 5, 1891, to Oct. 5, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899, Pvt., corp., 1st Sgt.; 1st Lt., Sept. 8, 1902; Capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., quar. mas. Sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th inf.	Boston	
Philip I. Barber, Gardner, Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf. B co., Oct. 3, 1876, to Oct. 3, 1879; Sept. 13, 1880, to Sept. 13, 1881; E co., Apr. 10, 1883; Jan. 13, 1887; mus. 1st Sgt.; 1st Lt., Apr. 3, 1890; Capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., Capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	E co., 2d inf.	Berlin, Conn.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; Jan. 5, 1897, corp.; 2d Lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st Lt., Jan. 23, 1901; Capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Sgt.	K co., 2d inf.	Springfield	
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Apr. 3, 1909.	1st regt. inf., 1st Sgt., 2d Lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st Lt., Mar. 14, 1899; Capt., Mar. 24, 1899; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., Lt. Col., Dec. 7, 1917; dis., May 7, 1919.	1st corps cadets	1st corps cadets	Boston	Chauncy Hall, Boston
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt. inf., K co., 2d Lt., May 29, 1901; 1st Lt., Feb. 15, 1905; Capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Leligh", May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	K co., 2d inf.	Springfield	
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 2, 1890, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., June 19, 1899; 1st Lt., Mar. 30, 1903; Capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 2d Lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	5th inf.	Somerville	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 10, 1894, to May 10, 1898; Feb. 28, 1899, Pvt., corp., Sgt., quar. mas. Sgt.; 2d Lt., Mar. 5, 1903; 1st Lt., July 26, 1904; Capt., May 12, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; Pvt.	H co., 9th inf.	Boston	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, June 14, 1910.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 30, 1892, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st Lt., Feb. 7, 1902; Capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., Sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th inf.	Taunton	
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1892, to Dec. 7, 1894; 2d, 5th regt. inf., F co., Oct. 30, 1897, to July 3, 1898; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892, corp.; 1st Lt., Aug. 7, 1893; Capt., July 18, 1899; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., B co., Capt., May 16, 1911; co. trans. 12th regt. inf. as I co.; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment.	Me. V. M., Portland cadets, 1884 to 1886; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st Lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	F co., 5th inf.	Portland, Me.	
John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar. 2, 1911.	9th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1891, to May 25, 1901; co. dis.; Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 1st Lt., Mar. 24, 1902; Capt., May 17, 1909; State	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st Lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898;	D co., 9th inf.	Boston	

Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, May 20, 1911.	Guard: 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., July 23, 1918; lt. col., June 4, 1919; dis. Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 19, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918.	2d inf.	Springfield	
C. Warren Leach, Worcester, Nov. 16, 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., Sept. 28, 1896, trans. to hq., May 28, 1900 to Sept. 28, 1900; Oct. 11, 1900, to May 10, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp.	Coast art. corps	Chelsea	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Jan. 15, 1912.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 27, 1896; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; corps coast art., 7th co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	9th inf.	Battle Creek, Mich.	
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 4, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., June 6, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and coms., of substance, June 26, 1905; C co., 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; State Guard: 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt.	12th co. coast art. corps.	Fall River	Fall River H. S.
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912.	1st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1886, corp., sgt.; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., M btry., June 1, 1897; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; coast art. corps, 12th co., capt., Apr. 12, 1920.		F co., 2d inf.	New York, N. Y.	
George F. Guilford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912.	2d bn. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879, co. disbanded; 2d regt. inf., F co., capt., June 6, 1901.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	C co., 5th inf.	Boston	
William H. Hennessey, Nahant, Sept. 26, 1912.	1st regt. inf., C co., May 28, 1894, pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Quar. mas. dept.	Ireland	
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912.	1st bn. lt. art., C btry., Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt. and quar. mas., May 24, 1893; ret., capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912.		B co., 2d inf.	Winchendon	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912.	2d regt. inf., C co., June 25, 1892; 2d, K co., Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B co., Feb. 1, 1899, to Feb. 1, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt.	Pay dept.	Medford	B. L. S.
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1913.	8th regt. inf., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	I co., 5th inf.	Valley Falls, R. I.	
Alonzo F. Woodside, Winchester, Feb. 5, 1913.	5th regt. inf., I co., June 21, 1896; to Jan. 15, 1900; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898; pay mas. clerk, U. S. army; Philippine insur., 26th inf., I co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D. co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th co. coast art. corps.	Boston	U. S. C. A. Garrison School, Fort Banks.



## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Major — Con.</b> William L. Swan, Boston, Boston, Apr. 17, 1913.	1st regt. inf., H co., Jan. 18, 1888, corp., sgt.; L co., 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st bn. cav., D tr., June 14, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; C tr., capt. Mar. 1, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	Troop C, 1st squad. cav.	South Paris, Me.	
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Apr. 17, 1913.	9th regt. inf., I co., July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff bn. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; I co., 2d lt., May 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910; State Guard: 10th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920; regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	D co., 9th inf.	Boston	E. H. S., Boston
John J. Hickey, South Boston, May 15, 1913.	9th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 28, 1893; 2d Apr. 7, 1896; 3d Apr. 1, 1897; 4th Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis. Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.; quar. mas. sgt.	B co., 9th inf.	Boston	
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, June 3, 1913.	6th regt. inf., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Med. dept.	Dover, N. H.	
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, Aug. 21, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to May 21, 1899; July 19, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	H co., 2d inf.	Worcester	
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Sept. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1888, pvt., mus.; trans. to hq., Aug. 5, 1896; 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Sept. 22, 1896; Nov. 29, 1897, to Nov. 29, 1900; pvt., mus., corp.; 8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1901, to June 30, 1903; pvt., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904, pvt., H co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	H co., 8th inf.	Halifax, N. S.	
William R. Murphy, Worcester, Oct. 10, 1913.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 29, 1888, to Mar. 19, 1892; A co., May 30, 1893, to Mar. 30, 1895; H co., June 7, 1895, to June 7, 1896; A co., Oct. 30, 1897, to Oct. 30, 1898; June 18, 1901, to June 18, 1903; 9th regt. inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; ord. dept., capt., No. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V.; mus.; hq., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Ord. dept.	Stoneham	
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Feb. 28, 1914.	1st bn. F. A., 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., K co., July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; pvt.	Pay dept.	Worcester	
George I. Canfield, Somerville, June 8, 1914.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886, to June 3, 1891; Sept. 28, 1891, pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 15, 1908; State Guard: 12th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf.	Somerville	

Charles S. Rilev, Northampton, Mar. 17, 1915.	2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj. ret., Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj. ret., Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919, to Jan. 5, 1921.	Conn. N. G.: 1st regt. inf., Mar., 1897, to July, 1899; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Conn. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt., Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. hosp. corps, July 11, 1898; dis., Feb. 8, 1899, gen. ord. No. 40, war dept.	Florence	Highland Military Academy.
James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, June 9, 1915.	8th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 10, 1894; H co., 2d lt., July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl., June 25, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Salem	
George T. Jones, West Somerville, June 14, 1915.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1898; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1903; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to 8th inf., as A co., Jan. 15, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl., June 25, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Somerville	
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1891, to Mar. 18, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; to Nov. 11, 1898, 1st lt.	Worcester	
William Renfrew, Boston, Jan. 19, 1916.	1st regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1888, to May 14, 1894; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co., corps coast art., Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 13, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	Glasgow, Scotland	
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Apr. 14, 1916.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1893, to June 1, 1897; Aug. 1, 1897, to Aug. 11, 1898; Feb. 8, 1899; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret., as maj., June 22, 1911; ord. dept., capt., Oct. 13, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1913; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	Bartonville, Vt.	
David E. Jewell, Rockland, May 1, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1899; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; res., Dec. 31, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 2d lt., K co., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus., Apr. 28, 1899.	Brockton	
George H. Sykes, Attleboro, July 18, 1916.	5th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 18, 1887, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Attleboro	
Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1916.	6th regt. inf., G co., May 23, 1899, to May 23, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., mus., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	Birmingham, Eng.	
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 29, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902, pvt.; trans. to hosp. corps, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Candia, N. H.	
Albert L. Potter, Gardner, Mar. 15, 1917.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; res., Oct. 8, 1900; ret., ch. 194, sp. acts, 1917; State Guard: 18th regt. inf., 39th co., capt., May 31, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, capt.	Templeton	
Charles T. Dukelow, Boston, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., mus., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	Boston	E. H. S., Boston

## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Major — Con.</b> Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Apr. 15, 1917.	1st regt. inf., G co., June 3, 1887, pvt., co. trans. to 9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; corp. sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of substitute co., Dec. 26, 1899; capt., June 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt., com. of substitute, 9th regt. inf., May 15, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out. Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	Ireland	
John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 25, 1917.	1st bn. cav., D co., June 9, 1900, trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; corps of eng'rs, capt., May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Corps of eng'neers.	Boston . .	B. L. S.
Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, May 23, 1917.	8th regt. inf., July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G co., Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res., Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	Q. M. C.	Corinna, Me.	
James H. Keough, Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1919.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 30, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1913; ord. dept., capt., Dec. 1, 1913; 6th regt. inf., capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; N. G. Res., capt., Apr. 24, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Apr. 30, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus. out. Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.; World War: capt. ord. dept., Apr. 30, 1918, to Oct. 14, 1920.	N. G. Res. .	Cordaville	
James F. Hickey, Natick, Jan. 28, 1919.	9th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 13, 1890, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 1, 1894, to Sept. 3, 1895; Mar. 1, 1901, pvt., corp. sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907; capt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th U. S. inf., H co., Sept., 1891; G co., Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919.	9th inf. . .	Ireland . .	Serv. School.
Charles H. Morse, Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1919.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; pvt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1912; 1st lt., June 30, 1914; capt., Mar. 7, 1916; 2d regt. F. A., A btry., Apr. 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, capt.	102d F. A. .	Clinton . .	Mitchell Military School.
Peter F. Connelly, Clinton, Dec. 1, 1919.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905, 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909; capt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 21, 1910; capt., Oct. 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., K co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., K co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	9th inf. . .	Clinton . .	Serv. School.



William G. Pond, Milford, June 23, 1920.	14th prov. co., July 11, 1898; tr. to 6th regt. inf., M. co., Apr. 14, 1899; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1903; capt., June 10, 1907; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into serv. of U. S. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; capt., provl., unassigned July 3, 1919; provl. capt., M. co., 6th inf., Sept. 13, 1919.	6th inf.	Milford
William H. Wilson, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 12, 1890; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 30, 1908; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 5th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	5th inf.	Halifax, N. S.
Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 3, 1894, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903; capt., May 7, 1911; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	5th inf.	Waltham
Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 12, 1920.	Provl. militia, 34th co. inf., Sept. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, sgt.; 5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 26, 1903, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907; 1st lt., July 11, 1910; capt., June 19, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 5th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	5th inf.	Hingham
James D. Wair, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt.; capt., Mar. 22, 1909; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 5th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	5th inf.	River John, N. S.
John A. O'Keefe, Jr., Lynn, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 10, 1904, to Aug. 20, 1904; capt., 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 19, 1911; 1st lt., June 3, 1912; capt., bn. adj., Feb. 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; provl. capt., unassigned, May 1, 1919.	M. V. M.	Lynn
John W. Hall, Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st bn. cav. D tr., Oct. 30, 1893; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898; 1st lt., sq. adj., Mar. 10, 1903; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Nov. 10, 1919; 1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., capt., June 23, 1920.	1st sep. sq. cav.	Roxbury
	World War: 6th Mass. and 4th Pioneer inf., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 331st inf.; 3rd provl. regt., 109th F. A., dis., May, 27, 1919.		
	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 25, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf., F co., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919; Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917, capt.; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.		
	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf., B co., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.		
	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. f. a., capt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st f. a., capt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.		
	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn.; bq., U. S. trps., A. P. O. 712 adv. sect., S. of S.; capt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Oct. 3, 1919.		

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Major —</b> Frederick C. Kean, Wo- burn, Apr. 26, 1921.	5th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Oct. 14, 1905; 6th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 21, 1906, to Aug. 21, 1907; 5th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 21, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1909; capt., Feb. 17, 1913; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 23, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., Aug. 30, 1918; 3d anti-aircraft bn., dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf.	Woburn	
Walter W. Austin, Brook- line, May 18, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Sept. 1, 1903, to Sept. 13, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. q. m. and com., Apr. 17, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 14, 1916; July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., capt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., June 5, 1919.	8th inf.	St. John, N. B.	
Walter L. Beaman, Gard- ner, May 20, 1921.	6th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 7, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1913; 1st lt., May 6, 1914; capt., Nov. 24, 1915; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., B co.; 7th inf., F co.; 353d regt. inf., I co.; C. R. O. bn., F co.; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.	6th inf.	Gardner	
Harry J. Kane, Newton- ville, Sept. 14, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 28, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorgan- ized as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., May 26, 1909; 3d co., capt., Oct. 23, 1912; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M. C. C.; 3d co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, discharged.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A., 3d co., capt., July 25, 1917; C. A., U. S. A., 18th and 1st cos; dis., Aug. 16, 1919.	1st Coast Def. Com.	Boston	
John Kenny, Somerville, Oct. 17, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 6, 1893, to Feb. 6, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st bn. cav., A tr., Feb. 9, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st sqt. cav., A tr., Feb. 9, 1906; 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1908; 1st lt., July 18, 1911; capt., July 25, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., A tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st sep. sq., Mass. cav., A tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., 1st co.; asst. pro. mar., base sect. 3, co. pro. area; dis., Sept. 2, 1919.	1st squad. cav.	Cambridge	Serv. School; 1st Corps School, Mil. Pol. Corps, Aldershot.
Joseph E. Wiley, Somer- ville, Nov. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 24, 1893, to Apr. 24, 1899; July 24, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902; capt., June 1, 1909; ret. as maj., Nov. 29, 1915; dis. Dec. 1, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 1st sgt.	M co., 8th inf.	Somerville	Serv. School.

George T. Latimer, Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1922.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Mar. 29, 1886, to Apr. 15, 1895; 5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1896, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903; capt., Aug. 11, 1904; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., H co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 23, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, q. m. sgt.; Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., H co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., and 3d Pioneer inf., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1919.	H co., 5th inf.	Birmingham, Eng.
J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Apr. 17, 1922.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 8, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1902, to Apr. 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 22, 1910, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 6th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., and 372d inf., L co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917 to Sept. 21, 1918.	L co., 6th inf.	Chester, Va.
Schuyler R. Waller, Lowell, Oct. 21, 1922.	6th regt. inf., K co., June 4, 1908, to June 4, 1912; G co., June 4, 1912, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 11, 1912; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. engr., provl. 1st lt., May 23, 1919; 6th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G.: Den. corps res., capt., Aug. 6, 1920; Den. corps capt., Aug. 28, 1920; res., Feb. 6, 1922.	Mexican Border service: reorg. duty, 2d lt., July 20 to Sept. 30, 1916; World War: 6th Mass. inf., G co., 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st engr. tn.; dis., May 16, 1919.	Den. Corps	Franklin, Can.
Loomis R. Grant, Plymouth, July 3, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1906, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., D co., provl. 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbanded; N. G.: 1st C. D. C., 10th and 330th co., 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1920; tr. to 101st regt. inf., as L co., 1st lt., May 1, 1923; capt., Mar. 10, 1924.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., and 3d Pioneer inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1918; O. R. C.: 1st lt., C. A., Mar. 16, 1923; capt., inf., Apr. 15, 1924.	101st inf.	St. Albans, Me.
Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, Feb. 5, 1925.	6th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 18, 1892, to Jan. 18, 1895; Feb. 24, 1895, to Feb. 24, 1897; Dec. 8, 1903, pvt., corp., clerk sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; reenl. Oct. 24, 1907; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt. bn. q. m. and com. Jan. 31, 1913; Sup. co., 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st sup. tn., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G. ret. list, mai., July 12, 1920; 181st regt. inf., I co., capt., Sept. 14, 1921.	Mexican Border service: reorg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 26, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., Sup. co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	I co., 181st inf.	Northbridge
John P. Kane, Lawrence, June 8, 1925.	9th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 11, 1890, to Mar. 11, 1894; May 15, 1894, to May 15, 1895; July 2, 1895, corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., July 25, 1899; capt., Apr. 3, 1900; pay det., capt., Nov. 13, 1907; Q. M. C., capt., July 1, 1915; N. G. R.: capt., Apr. 24, 1917, to Mar. 31, 1922.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. Vol., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898, q. m. sgt.	9th inf.	Lawrence



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Major — Con.</b> Lewis P. Sawin, Everett, Nov. 28, 1925.	8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 20, 1900, corp., sgt., q. m. sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1903; capt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: maj., inf., unassigned, July 31, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. dis. banded.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., and 5th Pioneer inf., B co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 27, 1918; 1st det. bn.; dis. Mar. 1, 1919.	8th inf.	Boston	Serv. School.
Winfred C. MacBrayne, Lowell, June 15, 1926.	6th regt. inf., C co., May 20, 1904, trans. to K co., Sept. 11, 1906; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., to Aug. 9, 1912; 2d lt. bn. q. m. and coms., Jan. 30, 1914; staff com-in-chief, capt., Feb. 17, 1917; 2d regt. F. A., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1917; btry. trans. to 2d regt. F. A. as F btry., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. F. A., F btry., provt. capt., June 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. F. A., B btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920; trans. to 1st bn. hq. det. and com. tn., Aug. 16, 1921; trans. to D. O. L., Mar. 21, 1922; trans. to 102d regt. F. A., Aug. 12, 1922; trans. to D. O. L., July 9, 1923, to June 15, 1926.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., F btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; air serv., Balloon sect., 1st lt., Dec. 2, 1918; capt., Feb. 15, 1919; dis., Mar. 27, 1919.	Detached officers' list.	Lowell	Lowell H. S.; Fed. recog.: capt., 9/18/20.
Thomas A. Kirwan, New York City, Nov. 8, 1926.	1st bn. F. A., A btry., Mar. 25, 1915, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. F. A., capt. adj., Feb. 4, 1921, to Nov. 7, 1926.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1917; air serv., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1917; capt., Oct. 30, 1918; 4th corps; dis., Apr. 11, 1919.	101st F. A.	Oswego, N. Y.	
Willis K. Hodeman, Jr., Taunton, Apr. 21, 1927.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., July 17, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: Mass. C. A., 9th co., provt. capt., Sept. 19, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., F btry., capt., June 16, 1920; tr. to staff, June 1, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A., 9th co., July 25, 1917; C. A. C., 24th co., sgt.; ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; dis., Feb. 19, 1919.	101st F. A.	Taunton	M. I. T.; Fed. recog.: capt., 12/6/20.
Charles K. Eweeney Jr., Bridgewater, N. H., May 13, 1927.	1st coast corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1908; 2d lt., May 24, 1915; coast art. corps, hq., 1st lt., May 6, 1916; capt., Feb. 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 8, 1917; M. V. M.: Mass. C. A., hq., provt. capt., June 14, 1919, com. vacated; N. G.: 241st regt. C. A., capt., adjutant, Apr. 9, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A., staff, capt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1919; O. R. C., capt., a., Sept. 20, 1921; regt., Sept. 20, 1926; A of U. S., capt., to May 13, 1927.	241st C. A.	Boston	Ft. Monroe, 1923; Fed. recog.: capt., 9/30/20.

Charles J. Jeffers, Lynn, Dec. 31, 1929.	8th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 23, 1894, to Jan. 23, 1898; D co., Jan. 23, 1898, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1911; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1912; capt., Oct. 12, 1916; drafted into U. S. service and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. M. V. M.: provl. 8th regt. inf., D co., capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment of organization.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., Apr. 28, 1898 to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt. Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., D co., capt., June 18, to Nov. 19, 1916. World War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., capt., July 25, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf., trans. as unassigned, Nov. 12, 1918; 7th co., Dev. bn., No. 2, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., to Feb. 12, 1919; dis. Mar. 1, 1919. World War: 303d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 108th mach. gun bn.; dis., May 26, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923, to May 23, 1927.	Lynn	8th inf.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., Apr. 28, 1898 to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt. Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., D co., capt., June 18, to Nov. 19, 1916. World War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., capt., July 25, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf., trans. as unassigned, Nov. 12, 1918; 7th co., Dev. bn., No. 2, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., to Feb. 12, 1919; dis. Mar. 1, 1919. World War: 303d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 108th mach. gun bn.; dis., May 26, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923, to May 23, 1927.	101st F. A.	Brockton	Fed. recog.; 1st lt., 11/8/20; capt., 3/19/21.
Lawrence Kingman, Brockton, May 23, 1927.	101st regt. F. A., E btry., 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1920; capt., Mar. 9, 1921.	World War replacement and trng. camp, 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918; O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 15, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., cav., Mar. 15, 1927.	Cambridge	110th Cav.	Plattsburg: Fed. recog.; 1st lt., 11/17/20; capt., 1/5/21.			
George F. Wason, Hingham, July 16, 1928.	M. V. M., provl. 2d lt., unassigned, July 5, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., May 1, 1920; 1st lt., G co., May 12, 1920; trans. div. hq. tr.; 1st sep. squad. cav., Sept. 13, 1920; capt., Jan. 3, 1921; Sup. tr., tr. to A tr., 110th Cav., Dec. 22, 1924; tr. to regt. hdqrs., July 15, 1927.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn.; 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 20, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., s. c., Mar. 17, 1927.	Boston	Boston	Capt., 1/25/21.			
William C. G. Simkins, Melrose; maj., Dec. 16, 1929.	Sig. corps, Feb. 26, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1912; Nov. 30, 1915, 1st lt., June 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. capt., May 1, 1919; N. G.: 101st fld. sig. bn., capt., Apr. 30, 1920 (org. design. changed to div. sig. co., 1920); (design. changed to 26th sig. co., 1921); tr. to N. G. R., capt., s. c., May 24, 1927.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 23 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917 to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 17, 1925.	New York	26th div.	2d lt., 5/26/24; 1st lt., 11/8/25; capt., 5/26/27.			
David Michaels, South Boston, May 12, 1930.	9th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 10, 1906 to Sept. 10, 1909; June 23, 1916; called into Fed. serv. May 15, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st brig., hq. co., June 25, 1921, org. changed to 51st brig., to Apr. 27, 1923; 26th Div. hq. det., July 3, 1923; 26th Div. hq., postal sect., 2d lt., May 23, 1924, 1st lt., Feb. 12, 1925, A. D. C., July 8, 1925; capt., May 25, 1927; tr. to N. G. Reserve, capt., inf., Jan. 3, 1928.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Sept. 26, 1916, 1st sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., Med. det., May 25, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.	Boston	101st inf.	2d lt., 5/12/22; 2d lt., 5/1/23; 1st lt., 1/15/24; capt., 11/6/25.			
Michael J. Lannon, Roxbury, June 28, 1930.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 16, 1910, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 26, 1916, failed to pass; furled Reserve Sept. 26, 1916; Med. det., May 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Jan. 4, 1921, tr. to serv. co., May 4, 1921, col. sgt., C co., 2d lt., May 10, 1922, chgd. to E co.; tr. Sept. 4, 1923, to B co., 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1924; capt., hq. co., Nov. 6, 1925; tr. to N. G. Reserve Nov. 25, 1925.							

## Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Captain.</b> John G. Warner, Lynn, Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 14, 1864, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., paymas., July 28, 1879.	.	8th inf.	Boston	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, Jan. 27, 1894.	2d regt. inf., D co., Dec. 17, 1878, corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	.	D co., 2d inf.	Epsom, N. H.	
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	.	M co., 8th inf.	Rockport	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1897.	7th bn. inf., F co., Mar. 22, 1875, to Aug. 15, 1878; 8th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 1, 1880; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. provl. mil., Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 13, 1899.	.	D co., 8th inf.	Lynn	
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 8, 1881, co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art. as C btry., 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	.	Btry. C, 1st bn., lt. art.	Lawrence	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880, 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	.	2d corps cadets	Ipswich	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	.	G co., 6th inf.	Brooks, Me.	
William B. Clarke, Boston, Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co. inf., trans. to 2d regt. inf. as C co., Sept. 1864, to Mar., 1867; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., q. m., May 8, 1883; State Guard: 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920.	.	1st corps cadets	Northampton	
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, May 13, 1901.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	K co., 6th inf.	Southbridge	
Austin Peters, Albany, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1901.	1st bn. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	.	1st bn. cav.	Roxbury	M. A. C.; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, Feb. 4, 1902.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Sp.-Amer. War: sig. corps, U. S. V., 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., sig. corps.	Boston	
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1, 1903.	1st regt. inf., F co., Aug. 22, 1887, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., F btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., F btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	F btry., 1st hvy. art.	Taunton	



Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, July 27, 1904.	5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1891, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1893; Capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	H co., 5th inf.	Somerville
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 26, 1889, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898; to June 28, 1898.	M co., 6th inf.	Hopedale
Norman P. Cornack, Waco, Calif., Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 30, 1890, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1903.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.
John F. Delaney, South Boston, Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 16, 1890; Feb. 23, 1893; Mar. 20, 1894; Apr. 15, 1895; 5th Mar. 6, 1899; 1st Sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; Sgt.	I co., 9th inf.	Boston
Charles E. Green, Natick, June 22, 1907.	9th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 1, 1895, Corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	L co., 9th inf.	Natick
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C co., Dec. 21, 1896; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 1, 1897; trans. to K btry., Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899; reorgan., corps coast art., 2d co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 2d co., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	G co., 9th inf.	Falls Village, Conn.
William S. Tolman, Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1885, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	A co., 5th inf.	Charlestown
Clifford L. Harris, Orleans, Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L co., Dec. 13, 1893, to Dec. 26, 1900; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry., Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 10, 1901; reorgan., corps coast art., 11th co., Nov. 1, 1905; e. a. e. 11th co., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., D co., Capt., May 26, 1917; Maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; Maj., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Jan. 9, 1920.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; Sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.
Robert Robertson, Beverly, Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888, Pvt., corp., Sgt., q. m. Sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; Capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; ord. dept., 1st lt., ord. officer, Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	Ord. dept.	Aberdeen, Scotland
Marlin J. Healey, Clinton, Mar. 7, 1910.	9th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 9, 1888; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 26, 1902.	Sp-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	9th inf.	Clinton
Chester W. French, Brookton, June 30, 1910.	2d regt. inf., I co., Dec. 16, 1895; 2d Jan. 14, 1899, Pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; Capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Pvt., corp., quar. m. Sgt.	2d inf.	Northampton
George A. Wardwell, Wolhaston, July 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-in. staff, bn. Sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1905.	Sp-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th inf.	Clinton, Me.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Captain — Con.</b> Conrad M. Gerlach, Brook- line, Mar. 30, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Jan. 24, 1898, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; coast art. corps, 2d co., capt., July 27, 1908.	. . . . .	2d co., coast art. corps	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912.	6th regt. inf., E. co., Apr. 4, 1898, pvt., corp., sgt., q. m. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908; State Guard: 13th regt. inf., I co., June 22, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, capt.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	E co., 6th inf.	Waltham	
Henry C. Moore, Hudson, May 19, 1913.	5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 20, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894, to Dec. 12, 1896; rein, Dec. 12, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904, to Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909.	. . . . .	M co., 5th inf.	Hudson	
Frederic M. Kendall, Fram- ingham Centre, June 19, 1913.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 16, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th inf.	Framingham	
Charles P. Vaughan, Pea- body, Sept. 26, 1913. D. C. E. v. a. R. N. 1913, 18, Worcester, Dec. 17, 1913.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to C co., 6th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C co., 2d regt. inf., Apr. 30, 1893; 2d, 1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Dec. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 23, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1903.	. . . . .	Pay dept. 2d inf.	New Portland, Me. Putnam, Conn.	
Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1914.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1894, to May 11, 1898; Feb. 7, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, mus. out, Nov. 20, 1898; sgt.	E co., 9th inf.	Boston	
W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Oct. 21, 1914.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets	Lynn	
George H. Nee, South Bos- ton, Nov. 17, 1914.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., H co., 1897 to Sept. 19, 1900, sgt.; 18th U. S. inf., C co., Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt. Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	9th inf.	Boston	Mexico Mil. Academy, Mexico, N. Y.
Bertie E. Grant, Everett, May 20, 1915.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 22, 1888, 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., H btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.; reorgan., 5th co., corps of coast art. reorgan., 5th co., coast art. corps, 1st lt., May 8, 1911; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., Oct. 8, 1917; co. trans. to 15th regt. inf., as G co., June 2, 1919; dis., June 25, 1919.		5th co. coast art. corps.	Concord, N. H.	

Name	Service Record	Location
William C. Jones, Swampscott, Aug. 17, 1915.	8th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911; failed to pass bd. mil. exam.; 8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 26, 1903; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908.	New York, N. Y.
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, Oct. 27, 1913.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 6, 1901; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 3, 1907; Strive Guard: 20th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Great Barrington
Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 29, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892, pvt., corp., sgt., q. m. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 29, 1911, to rank from Nov. 6, 1903; State Guard: 15th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; capt., Oct. 16, 1917; maj., Dec. 1, 1919; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Salem
Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1916.	6th regt. inf., F co., June 13, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900.	Marlborough
Horace B. Parker, Boston, Mar. 6, 1917.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1875, to May 31, 1877; 4th bn., A co., Sept. 10, 1877, to May 10, 1879, col. sgt.; 1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay dept., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., q. m. corps, July 1, 1915.	Boston
Harry J. Dougan, Allston, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903, to May 18, 1910; co. trans. to 8th regt. inf. as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; pvt. cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1910; 1st lt., June 22, 1915.	Prince Edward Island, Can.
William T. Gould, Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1917.	1st bn. F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis., May 10, 1904.	Worcester
William B. Stearns, Brookline, Aug. 17, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1914; res., Jan. 8, 1917; State Guard: 1st motor corps, capt., adj., May 26, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	Boston
Hugh J. Maguire, Dorchester, July 10, 1918.	9th regt. inf., A co., July 6, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1905, 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., ret. list, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1911; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 20, 1911; capt., q. m., May 24, 1913; res., Mar. 28, 1917.	Boston
Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Oct. 1, 1919.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 5, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1906; 1st lt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. U. S. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Everett



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Major — Con.</b> Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Oct. 28, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; ord. dept., 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1909, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., July 1, 1915, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; N. G., ret. list, 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; State Guard: 15th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 30, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919, res.	. . . . . R. I. Militia: 2d bn. inf., D co., June 9, 1882, to Oct. 3, 1882, pvt., 1st sgt.; Dist. Col. N. G., lt. art., A btry., Dec. 4, 1883, to Mar. 4, 1890, pvt.; 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1890, to Aug. 15, 1893; gen. staff, maj., insp. gen., Apr. 16, 1895, to May 20, 1897; 1st regt. inf., col., May 20, 1897; 1st regt. 21, 1898; Canadian Militia: 4th fld. co. engrs., Mar. 30, 1903, to Mar. 3, 1904; sapper, corp.; lt., Mar. 3, 1904, to Feb. 24, 1908, Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co., Aug. 5, 1917; 372d inf., M co., Jan. 1, 1918; 350th mach. gun bn., C co., Oct. 18, 1918; A co., Dec. 4, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919; 1st lt.	15th inf. . . . .	Salem	
Winthrop Alexander, Rut- gers College, N. J., Apr. 26, 1921.	1st regt. inf., D co., Aug. 30, 1880, to Nov. 27, 1880; July, 1881, to Mar. 19, 1883; A co., May 22, 1884, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 27, 1885, to July 17, 1889; 1st bn. lt. art., A btry., July 17, 1889, to Dec. 16, 1889, pvt.; 1st bn. cav., D tr., July 16, 1893, to May 10, 1895, pvt., corp.; 1st bn. cav., hdqrs., June 2, 1899, sgt. maj.; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 30, 1900, to Mar. 6, 1903; Nov. 30, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1910, sgt. maj.; coast art. corps, Nov. 30, 1910, mas. gun.; hq., 2d lt., Sept. 22, 1913; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1914; capt., Apr. 1, 1915, to Apr. 18, 1916.	. . . . . R. I. Militia: 2d bn. inf., D co., June 9, 1882, to Oct. 3, 1882, pvt., 1st sgt.; Dist. Col. N. G., lt. art., A btry., Dec. 4, 1883, to Mar. 4, 1890, pvt.; 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1890, to Aug. 15, 1893; gen. staff, maj., insp. gen., Apr. 16, 1895, to May 20, 1897; 1st regt. inf., col., May 20, 1897; 1st regt. 21, 1898; Canadian Militia: 4th fld. co. engrs., Mar. 30, 1903, to Mar. 3, 1904; sapper, corp.; lt., Mar. 3, 1904, to Feb. 24, 1908, Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co., Aug. 5, 1917; 372d inf., M co., Jan. 1, 1918; 350th mach. gun bn., C co., Oct. 18, 1918; A co., Dec. 4, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919; 1st lt.	Coast art. corps	Boston	E. H. S.; M. I. T.
Joseph G. Holmes, Boston, May 9, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 21, 1896, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1902, to Mar. 1, 1902; Mar. 25, 1902, to Sept. 20, 1906; Apr. 18, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1910; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	. . . . . Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co., Aug. 5, 1917; 372d inf., M co., Jan. 1, 1918; 350th mach. gun bn., C co., Oct. 18, 1918; A co., Dec. 4, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919; 1st lt.	L co., 6th inf. . . . .	Newton	Serv. School, 2 yrs.
Harris G. Lindh, Arlington, Oct. 13, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 3, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905, to May 21, 1912; State Guard: 12th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 12, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1920; N. G.: 1st sq. cav., B tr., Aug. 19 to Aug. 20, 1920, pvt.; 101st regt. engrs., B co., capt., Aug. 20, 1920.	. . . . . Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, 5th Pioneer inf., 51st brig.; dis. Oct. 30, 1919.	B co., 101st engrs.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Philip T. Lane, Lynn, Feb. 18, 1930.	8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 23, 1900, q. m. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 10, 1913, 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1916; called into Fed. serv.; July 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. V. M.: 8th regt. inf., D co., provd. 1st lt., Dec. 9, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920.	. . . . . Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, 5th Pioneer inf., 51st brig.; dis. Oct. 30, 1919.	8th inf. . . . .	Lynn	
<b>First Lieutenant.</b> Edgar A. Marshall, Marble- head, Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 14, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	. . . . .	C co., 8th inf. . . . .	Barton, N. S.	



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b> William F. Young, Lexing- ton, Dec. 27, 1900.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., H co., capt., June 20, 1917, to June 19, 1919, dis- banded.	Sp-Amer. War; 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; H co., 1st lt., Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	D co., 8th inf.	Weymouth	
George W. Austin, Boston, May 27, 1914.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Jan. 29, 1901, trans. to non- com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911, priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and coms., Apr. 9, 1912.		1st squad. cav.	Mansfield	

## NAVAL.

### *Retired Last.*

Daniel M. Goodridge, New- ton, commodore, Dec. 15, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., lt., July 22, 1901; lt. comdr., Dec. 16, 1907; capt., chf. of brig., July 5, 1910.	Me. Vol. Mil., 1881; Cl. N. G., Nov. 15, 1893, to 1898, sea, ens., lt. (g. g.), lt.; Sp-Amer. War; U. S. N., lt. (g. g.), June 24, 1898, to Sept. 22, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Portland, Me.	
Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, capt., Jan. 15, 1919.	1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886, to Mar. 24, 1896, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; prov. mil., 18th co., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G co., lt. (g. g.), Mar. 19, 1900; lt. chief of co., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt. ord. officer, nav. brig., Feb. 11, 1907; lt. equipment officer, May 17, 1909, to rank from Feb. 11, 1907; ret. as lt., Feb. 24, 1911; comdr. insp. gen. dept., May 14, 1912.		Nav. brig.	Montreal, Can.	
Howard G. Copeland, Mal- den, capt., Mar. 3, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Oct. 20, 1906, seaman, cox- swain, ensign, Dec. 26, 1906; lt. (g. g.), May 21, 1910; lt. July 5, 1911; nav. bn. lt. comdr., June 6, 1916; mobil into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn. comdr., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War; U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn. lt. comdr., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. S. "Georgia", dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	Nav. bn.	Syracuse, N. Y.	N. M. Serv. School; Mass. Naut. Trng. School, 2 yrs.
David G. Eldridge, Dor- chester, capt., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (g. g.), asst. surg., June 12, 1900; surg., Mar. 7, 1908; mobil into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., med. corps, Sept. 22, 1919.	World War; U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn. lt. comdr., surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, med. insp. rank comdr., July 22, 1919; Boston Navy Yard, receiving ship "Commonwealth", in active duty, Jan. 10, 1920; dis. (age limit), Jan. 11, 1920.	Nav. bn.	Yarmouth	Harvard Med.
William B. Edgar, Fall River, Dec. 15, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., Nov. 6, 1879, to Apr. 19, 1886, priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., f co., Sept.	Sp-Amer. War; U. S. N., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 23, 1898, U. S. S.	Nav. bn.	Fall River	





## Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIRE- MENT.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Bradford H. Pierce, Cam- bridges, lt. comdr., Apr. 1, 1916.	Nav. brig., A co., Oct. 30, 1896, to Oct. 30, 1899; Feb. 7, 1900, cox., q. m., g. m.; ens., Feb. 27, 1900; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 14, 1903; lt. asst. surg., Mar. 16, 1908; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912; ret. lt. comdr., surg., Dec. 14, 1915; lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915.	.	Nav. bn.	Wakefield	Wakefield High.
Gardner I. Jones, West Newton, lt. comdr., May 11, 1916.	Nav. m., D co., Sept. 10, 1890, sea., q. m., Mar. 5, 1893; ens., Mar. 6, 1894; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 5, 1895; lt., May 8, 1896; lt., ord. dr., Sept. 11, 1900; dis., Apr. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 10, 1898.	Nav. bn.	Newton	
Orland R. Blair, Spring- field, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., July 16, 1901; lt. asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912; to rank from June 20, 1905; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; nav. res. force, July 1, 1918; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, provl. lt., passed asst. surg., Jan. 23, 1920; lt. comdr. (surg.); provl., from Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. Ameri- ca, "Lenape", "Santa Teresa"; receiving ships at Boston and New York; navy yard, Nav. dist., inactive list, Boston; Bos- ton sect., 1st, Sept. 28, 1918.	Nav. bn.	New Britain, Conn.	Yale Univ.
George E. Butler, Fall River, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt., asst. surg., July 5, 1911, nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska", "Itas- ca", "Adrian"; Norfolk Navy Yard; inactive list, June 3, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Fall River	
Harold S. Bowie, New Bed- ford, lt., Sept. 22, 1913.	18th co., prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; Nav. brig., G co., ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 21, 1903; lt., May 9, 1906.	.	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford	New Bedford H. S.
Waldo A. Sherman, Fall River, lt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., F co., Nov. 10, 1899, to June 10, 1901; Oct. 28, 1901, to Nov. 30, 1901; Aug. 18, 1902, to Jan. 20, 1903; engr. corps, Aug. 17, 1905, to Feb. 10, 1908; 3d engr. div., Dec. 22, 1914; lt. (j. g.), May 20, 1915, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobil. into U. S. serv.	World War: Mass. N. M., 3d engr. div., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1917, to 1919.	Nav. militia	Westport	
Dudley M. Pray, Dorchest- ter, lt., Feb. 24, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., Oct. 9, 1900, to Feb. 19, 1902; seaman, cox., b. m.; ensign, Feb. 19, 1902; lt. (j. g.), Feb. 11, 1903; lt., Jan. 8, 1908.	World War: U. S. N., Ntl. Nav. Vol., June 1, 1917, lt., N. R. F.; reg. ship, Brooklyn, N. Y., Hingham, Mass.; inactive list, July 1, 1920; U. S. N. R. F., lt., July 1, 1920.	B co., nav. brig.	Boston	M. I. T.





## STATIONS OF TROOPS.

City or Town.	Street.	Telephone.	Troops.
Adams	Park St. . . . .	0243	M, 104th inf.
Attleboro	Pine St. . . . .	0189	I, 101st inf.
Boston	State House . . . .	4600	A. G. dept. I. G. dept. J. A. G. dept. Medical dept. Military serv. com. Ordnance dept. Q. M. C. 3178 101st obs. sq., 26th div. aviation. 0095 Hq.; Hq., Serv., and How. cos., 182d inf. Hq.; Hq. det., and Med. dept. det., 26th div. tn. 5362 211th C. A. (1st C. C.). 0759 Hq., Hq. btry., and 101st Ammn. tn., 51st F. A. brig. 1770 Hq.; Hq., Serv., Med. dept. det., Hq. btry. and com. tn., 1st bn., A, B, and C, 101st F. A. 3868 110th cav. 1540 Hq., Hq. co., and 26th Signal co., Special Trs., 26th div. 3867 Hq., and Hq. det., 26th div. 3184 3d bn., 372d inf. 9544 Hq.; Hq., Serv., Med. dept. det., Hq. cos., 1st and 2d bn., A, B, E, and F cos., 101st inf. 8678 26th Tank co. 4718 Hq.; Hq. btry., Med. dept. det., Hq. 1st and 2d bns., C, D, G, K and L, 241st C. A. 4715 101st Wagon co., 26th div. tn. 26th div. Aviation 4716 Hq.; Serv. co., 102d Amb. co., 101st Hosp. co., 101st Med. regt. 1123 Band Section, and E btry., 101st F. A. 8730 Hq.; Hq. and Serv. co., Med. dept. det., and C co., 101st Engrs. D, H, and M, 101st inf. 3434 Training School. 0500 H, 241st C. A. 0135 G, 181st inf. 0410 H, 182d inf. 0404 M, 182d inf. 1326 101st Motor Rep. sect., 26th div. tn. 1326 Motor Repair Shop. 1003 3d bn., A, B, I and M, 241st C. A. 0240 A and C, 181st inf. 0360 Hq. co., 2d bn., and E, 181st inf. 0140 A, 102d F. A. 0515 L, 104th inf. 0950 A, 182d inf. 0200 K, 101st inf. 0396 Hq. co., 2d bn., E and F, 104th inf. 0019 F, 181st inf. 21167 Hq. and C btrs., 102d F. A. B, 182d inf. 101st Vet. co., 101st Med. regt. 102d Wagon co., 26th div. tn. 0063 Hq. btry. and com. tn., 1st bn., and B, 102d F. A. Hq. co., 1st bn., C and D, 182d inf. 0118 D and F, 101st Engrs. E, 102d F. A. 0630 Hq., 3d bn., K and L, 182d inf. 0030 K, 181st inf. 0160 E, 101st Engrs. 22214 Stables, C, 102d F. A. 2396 Hq. co., 3d bn., 182d inf. 0360 I, 181st inf. 0920 Hq. co., 3d bn., and L, 181st inf. 0340 Hq. btry. and com. tn., 2d bn., and D, 101st F. A. E and F, 241st C. A. 1566 C, 101st inf. 115 K, 104th inf. 1066 G, 104th inf. 0552 G, 101st inf. 0241-2 How., 104th inf. 2130 Hq. co., 3d bn., and I, 104th inf. 0296 L, 101st inf.
	Air Port . . . . .	E. Boston	
	380 Bunker Hill St. .	Chas.	
	105 Arlington St. . .	Cap.	
	935 Commonwealth Ave.	Stad.	
		Stad.	
		Stad.	
		Stad.	
	Gaffney St. . . . .	Stad.	
	Dartmouth St. . . .	Ken.	
	75 E. Newton St. . .	Ken.	
		Ken.	
	18 Irvington St. . .	Ken.	
		Ken.	
		Ken.	
Brockton	Warren Ave. . . . .		
Cambridge	Mass. Ave. . . . .	Univ.	
		Univ.	
Chelsea	Broadway . . . . .		
Clinton	Chestnut St. . . . .		
Concord	Everett St. . . . .		
Everett	Chelsea St. . . . .		
Fall River	Bank St. . . . .		
Fitchburg	14 Wallace Ave. . .		
Frammingham	Union Ave. . . . .		
Gloucester	Prospect St. . . . .		
Greenfield	Hope St. . . . .		
Haverhill	Kenoza Ave. . . . .		
Hingham	Central St. . . . .		
Holyoke	Sargent St. . . . .		
Hudson	Washington St. . . .		
Lawrence	Amesbury St. . . . .		
Lowell	Westford St. . . . .		
Lynn	30 So. Common St.	Breakers	
Malden	Mountain Ave. . . .		
Marlborough	Lincoln St. . . . .		
Medford	High St. . . . .	Mystic	
Methuen	Lowell Rd. . . . .	Lawrence	
Melrose	City Hall, Main St.		
Milford	Pearl St. . . . .		
Natick	E. Central St. . . . .		
New Bedford	Sycamore St. . . . .		
Newton	Washington St. . . .	Newton	
North Adams	G. A. R. Hall . . . .		
Northampton	King and North Sts.		
Norwood	1 Nahantan St. . . .		
Orange	E. Main St. . . . .		
Pittsfield	Summer St. . . . .		
Plymouth	76 Court St. . . . .		

## P.D. 7

City or Town.	Street.	Telephone.	Troops.
Quincy	Furnace Brook Parkway	Granite	5953 How. and Hq. cos., 3d bn., 101st inf. Hq., Hq. co., Med. dept. det., 51st brig.
Salem	Essex St.		0423 Hq.; Med. dept. det., Serv., Hq. btry. and com. tn., 2d bn., D and F, 102d F. A.
Somerville	Highland Ave.	Somerset	0125 A and B, 101st Engrs.
Springfield	Howard St.		25184 Hq.; Med. dept. det., Hq. and Serv. cos., Hq. co., 1st bn., A, B, C, D, 104th inf. 101st Motor Trans. co., 26th div. tn.
Stoneham	294 Main St.		0250 I, 182 inf.
Taunton	Pleasant St.		2192 F, 101st F. A.
Wakefield	Main St.	Crystal Reading	0220 Med. dept. det., and E, 182d inf. 0861 Camp Curtis Guild
Waltham	Sharon St.		0623 Hq. co., 2d bn., and F, 182d inf.
Westfield	Thomas St.		0539 H, 104th inf.
Woburn	Main and Myrtle Sts.		0794 102d Motor trans. co., 26th div. tn. G, 182d inf.
Worcester	Armory Sq.		25906 Hq.; Hq. Serv., How., 1st bn., Hq. co., B, D, H, M, 181st inf. 101st Amb. co., 101st Med. regt.
			3-8374 Hq., Hq. co., and Med. dept. det., 52d brig.

## REGISTER.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief:</i> Frank G. Allen, Norwood; Jan. 3, 1929.	.	.	Lynn	.

## STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

<i>The Adjutant General:</i> Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston; brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906; 1. G. dept. lt. col., Jan. 1, 1908; lt. col. ret., Mar. 28, 1917; the adj. gen., rank of col., July 25, 1917.	World War: Disbursing officer and Art. of the U. S. for the Selective Service in Mass., May 19, 1917, to May 8, 1919.	Randolph	Boston Latin.
---	---	---	----------	---------------

## AIDS-DE-CAMP (RANK OF CAPTAIN).

Walter M. Pratt, Boston; Jan. 15, 1923.	1st bn. cav., A tr., May 23, 1903, to May 14, 1907, trans. to 1st bn. F. A., A bury.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. qmr., July 1, 1909, to July 29, 1909; 2d lt. Apr. 22, 1910; 1st lt., June 28, 1911, to May 21, 1913.	World War: Mil. Intel. Dept., capt., Nov. 4, 1918, to Mar. 28, 1919; O. R. C., capt., May 21, 1919; maj., Oct. 18, 1922; lt. col., Oct. 23, 1928.	Chelsea	13th U. S. Inf., 1911, 2d Int. School, Washington, D. C., 1918; M. I. T. School, W. D., 1926.
Philip L. Schuyler, Egypt; Jan. 3, 1929.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906; 1st lt., Staff, 1st brig. Apr. 22, 1912; trans., June 9, 1913, to 6th regt. inf., B co.; capt. and adjt., June 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; col., Mass. N. G. Ret. list., Oct. 1, 1919, to Jan. 2, 1929.	N. Y. N. G.: 7th inf., 6 yrs.; World War serv.; 6th Mass. inf., capt., July 25, 1917; Hq. tr. and M. P., 26th div., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., Aug. 29, 1918; lt. col., Nov. 14, 1918; dis. Sept. 29, 1919.	New York, N. Y.	

*Detailed from the Line.*

Col. Edgar C. Erickson, 181st Inf.  
Lt. Col. Percival C. Lewis, 110th Cav.  
Lt. Col. Herbert F. Hartwell, 28th Div.  
Maj. Harold Winslow, 101st F. A.  
Maj. Frederick Beem, 101st Inf.  
Maj. Francis X. Platan, 101st Inf.  
Capt. Theodore L. Storey, 101st F. A.  
Capt. John J. Higgins, Jr., 104th Inf.  
Capt. Roland A. Nangini, 110th Cav.  
1st Lt. Logan L. LaMarche, 51st F. A., Brig.



## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

See The Adjutant General, Staff of Commander-in-Chief.			
<i>Brigadier General.</i> Jesse F. Stevens. <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> Porter B. Chase, Auburndale, Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1893, to Nov. 22, 1906, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1908; capt., Feb. 14, 1911; maj., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 19, 1921; A. G. Dept., lt., col. Nov. 10, 1921; 26th div., adj., May 24, 1923.		
Robert O. Dalton, Cambridge; May 11, 1929. (M. V. M.)	State Guard: div. hd., capt., Aug. 29, 1917; maj., Jan. 11, 1918; lt. col., Dec. 13, 1918; mil. int. bur., lt. col., May 24, 1919, to rank from Dec. 13, 1918; col., Dec. 19, 1919; N. G.: A. G. D., maj., Nov. 11, 1920; M. V. M.: lt. col., May 11, 1929.		
<i>Major</i> David B. Weden, Wellesley; June 12, 1929.	1st sq. cav., D troop, Jan. 10, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 102d M. G. bn., provl. capt., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G.: 181st regt. inf., F co., capt., June 18, 1924; trans. to N. G., res., July 3, 1924.		
<i>Captain.</i> Wilmerton M. Duffield, Brook- line; Dec. 1, 1930.	Nav. brig., D co., Feb. 27, 1900, to June 29, 1901; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 27, 1917; tr. hq., Apr. 1920, to Nov. 29, 1920; N. G.: 51st F. A. brig., Hq. btry., Mar. 29, 1923, mr. sgt.; Hq. 2d lt., July 1, 1924, 1st lt., July 3, 1928.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Louis T. Stack, Cambridge; May 1, 1930.	26th Div. Hq., det., June 26, 1923, 1st sgt.; 26th Div., Hq., 2d lt., Postal officer, July 8, 1925; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1927.		
		Mexican Border serv.: retg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916; Aug. 8 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., maj., July 25, 1917; 304th engrs., Mar. 14, 1919; lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., June 24, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., engrs., Nov. 25, 1919, A. G. D., Feb. 14, 1922; A. of U. S., lt. col., Oct. 26, 1929.	
		A. of U. S., maj., A. G. D., Feb. 23, 1927.	
		Mexican Border: 1st sq. cav., D tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Sep. sq., Mass. cav., D tr., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn., B co., 26th div., Aug. 24, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., inf., unassigned, Mar. 27, 1919, to Aug. 21, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Aug. 2, 1924; A. of U. S., maj., A. G., Nov. 9, 1929.	
		A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 18, 1927; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1928; capt., A. G., D., Jan. 6, 1931.	
		World War: U. S. N. R. F. Nov. 28, 1917, to Dec. 18, 1918; ven. 1st ad.; dis., Nov. 27, 1921, O. R. C., 2d lt., int.; Sept. 2, 1925; 1st lt., July 12, 1927; A. G. D., June 4, 1930.	

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> (State Judge Advocate) Ralph M. Smith, Somerville; Apr. 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 24, 1902, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1907; res., Apr. 13, 1915; J. A. G. dept., maj., Sept. 13, 1913; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1918; det. acting chief judge adv. gen. dept., Sept. 13, 1916; col., State judge adv., Mar. 18, 1920; lt. col., Apr. 15, 1921; 26th div., j. a., May 24, 1923, tr. to State Staff Nov. 14, 1930.		
		O. R. C., lt. col., J. A. G. D., Oct. 13, 1926; A. of U. S., lt., col., J. A. G. D., Nov. 17, 1926.	

Serv. School; A. G. D.,  
11/10/21; 26th div.,  
5/24/23.

Boston

Mexican Border serv.: retg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916; Aug. 8 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., maj., July 25, 1917; 304th engrs., Mar. 14, 1919; lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., June 24, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., engrs., Nov. 25, 1919, A. G. D., Feb. 14, 1922; A. of U. S., lt. col., Oct. 26, 1929.

Maj., 5/24/23.

Salem

Capt., 7/2/24; N. G.  
Res., 7/3/24; maj.,  
6/15/29; A. G. S.; 1st  
Corps School; Inf.  
Weapons School, A.  
E. F.

Everett

Mexican Border: 1st sq. cav., D tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Sep. sq., Mass. cav., D tr., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn., B co., 26th div., Aug. 24, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., inf., unassigned, Mar. 27, 1919, to Aug. 21, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Aug. 2, 1924; A. of U. S., maj., A. G., Nov. 9, 1929.

2d lt., 7/1/24; 1st lt.,  
7/3/28; capt., 12/1/30.

West Roxbury

A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 18, 1927; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1928; capt., A. G., D., Jan. 6, 1931.

Fredericton, N. B.

Grad. Inf. Sch., 1928;  
2d lt., 7/8/25; 1st lt.,  
4/26/27; A. G. D.,  
5/5/30.

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

(State Judge Advocate)

Ralph M. Smith, Somerville;

Apr. 15, 1921.

O. R. C., lt. col., J. A. G. D., Oct.

13, 1926; A. of U. S., lt., col.,

J. A. G. D., Nov. 17, 1926.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> — Con. (Division Judge Advocate.) Elijah Adlow, Jamaica Plain; Nov. 19, 1930. <i>Judge Advocate.</i> (rank Major.) John M. Gibbs, Waltham; Apr. 15, 1921.	182d regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., Nov. 2, 1925; tr. 51st brig., Feb. 1, 1926; 1st lt., July 26, 1926; Hq., 26th div., capt., J. A. G. D., June 1, 1928. Nav. brig., Deco, coxswain, June 24, 1895 to Oct. 26, 1896; May 5, 1898, to Jan. 30, 1901; State Guard: 12th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., May 16, 1917; N. G.: judge adv. gen. dept. maj., May 7, 1920; lt. col., Aug. 18, 1920; maj., Apr. 15, 1921, 26th div. hq., May 31, 1923; tr. State Staff, Mar. 30, 1928.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Aug. 2, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918, seaman 2d cl.; A. of U. S. capt., J. A. G., Feb. 13, 1929. Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 10 to Sept. 21, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill", master-at-arms.	Boston  St. John, N. B.	2d lt., 11/5/25; 1st lt., 7/26/26; capt., 6/27/ 28; lt. col., 11/22/30. Boston H. S. Cadets, 3 yrs.; maj., 4/27/21.

## INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> (State Inspector.) Henry D. Cornerais, Newton Upper Falls; May 22, 1926, to rank from May 2, 1923.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 9, 1896; trans. to non-com. staff, q. m. sgt., June 26, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 31, 1903; to Mar. 21, 1910; retd., H. co. Maj., 21, 1910; 2d lt., Apr. 8, 1910; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1913; C co., capt., Mar. 15, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. inf., provt. capt., Oct. 2, 1919; 5th regt. inf., C co., provt. capt., Oct. 18, 1919; N. G.: Q. M. C., maj., Apr. 13, 1920; 51st brig., maj., May 12, 1921; 26th div. hq., May 31, 1923; lt. col., I. G., May 2, 1923; lt. col., inf., May 28, 1925, asgd. to I. G. D.; tr. to State Staff, May 25, 1928.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., C co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass., inf., C co., and 101st inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf.; lt. col., I. G. D., Aug. 15, 1923; lt. col., inf., July 2, 1925.	Brookline	Brookline H. S. 1st C. S., A. E. F., O. M. C., maj., 4/15/20; inf., 6/30/21; lt. col., I. G. D., 5/3/23; inf., 6/3/ 25.
(Division Inspector.) (vacancy.) <i>Majors.</i> Ralph E. MacLeod, Randolph; May 22, 1923.	1st C. D. C., 3d co., capt., May 11, 1920.	U. S. A., C. A. C., 86th co., July 4, 1909, to June 12, 1912; World War: U. S. A., capt., 71st art.; dis., Mar. 8, 1919; O. R. C., Nov. 27, 1917, capt., c. a.; Apr. 14, 1919; Apr. 14, 1924; A. of U. S., capt. c. a., Mar. 4, 1927; maj., July 18, 1929. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fd. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis., May 10, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; capt., July 6, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 8, 1927; maj., July 12, 1929.	Roslindale	Plattsburg; Grad., C. A. School; Hvy. Art. School, A. E. F.; capt., 11/22/20; maj., 5/22/29.
Louis L. Morse, Newton High- lands; May 23, 1929.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 31, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt. 1st cl.; M. V. M.: 101st fld. sig. bn., provt. 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1919; N. G.: 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., June 30, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921, dis., reorganization; 51st brig., 1st lt., June 11, 1921; Hq., 26th div., capt., A. D. C., May 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fd. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis., May 10, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; capt., July 6, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 8, 1927; maj., July 12, 1929.	Chelsea	1st lt., 6/30/21; capt., 5/24/23; maj., 5/23/ 29.
John J. Riley, Roxbury; May 25, 1926.	9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 2, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, bugler, sgt. bugler; 101st regt.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, bugler; World War: 9th Mass.	Boston	1st lt., 1/3/21; capt., 5/25/26.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> (State Ordnance Officer.) Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1930. (Division Ordnance Officer.) Thomas J. Moran, Brookline; Dec. 1, 1930.	inf., 1st lt. bn. adj., Apr. 13, 1920; tr. to F co., Dec. 11, 1925; capt., May 25, 1926; tr. to Hd. co., Apr. 1, 1928; trans. to State Staff, I. G. D., May 26, 1930.	and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, Sgt. budget, Sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Sept. 6, 1919.
<i>Captain.</i> Harry R. Marshall, Newton Centre; May 20, 1924.	Ord. dept., 1st lt., June 2, 1922; capt., July 6, 1923, maj., Apr. 29, 1924; State Ord. ofcr., Oct. 21, 1930.	World War: ord. dept., 1st lt., July 12, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., O. D., Jan. 10, 1920; capt., Sept. 14, 1923; maj., Aug. 2, 1924.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur V. Harrington, Stoneham, Dec. 13, 1930.	2d regt. F. A., F btry., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. F. A., as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. F. A., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920; capt., Sept. 30, 1921, 51st F. A. brig., Apr. 2, 1929.	World War: 1st Mass., f. a., May 21, 1929. World War: ord. dept., U. S. A., capt., Aug. 23, 1918, Camp Perry, O.; dis., Oct. 28, 1919; O. R. C., capt., Oct. Sept. 4, 1925. Vt. N. G.; Med. Corps, Dec. 20, 1922 to Mar. 1923; World War: U. S. M. C., 80th co., 2d bn., 6th regt., July 23, 1918 to Aug. 13, 1919.
	1st sq. cav., D tr., Aug. 29, to Dec. 20, 1920; 9th regt. inf., F co., July 25, to Nov. 17, 1921; 182d regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., June 7, 1924, to Sept. 7, 1927; State Det., Ord. Dept., June 30, 1930, tech. Sgt.	Cambridge Brookline W. Bridgewater Somerville Norwich Univ. 2d lt., 12/13/30; 1st lt., 12/13/30. Capt., 5/26/24.

## QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> (State Quartermaster.) Harry Chase, Boston; Feb. 19, 1923.	1st bn. cav. A tr. Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to 2d brig., July 21, 1906, to Oct. 18, 1907; signal corps Oct. 18, 1907, to Nov. 13, 1907, 1st lt.; capt., Nov. 24, 1908; avdg. col., sig. ofcr., Feb. 28, 1911, to rank from Nov. 24, 1908; maj., 1st sig. ofcr., May 16, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. N. G. ret., Sept. 11, 1919; N. G.; 101st fld. sig. bn. major, Apr. 21, 1920, to Jan. 29, 1921; 26th div., May 14, 1923, div. q.m.; tr. to State Staff, May 25, 1928.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. sig. tr., maj., June 18, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 22, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., sig. corps; lt. col., Q. M. C., May 11, 1923; A. of U. S., lt. col., Q. M. C., Feb. 19, 1927.
(United States Property and Disbursing Officer.) Frank J. Killilea, Lawrence; Feb. 23, 1923.	1st F. A., C btry., July 7, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 102d regt. F. A., C btry., provt. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919; N. G.: 102d regt. F. A., C btry., 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920; capt., Jan. 11, 1922; Q. M. C., maj., U. S. P. & D. O., Jan. 8, 1923.	West Newbury Lawrence Greenfield Milford, N. H.
(Division Quartermaster.) Edward T. Ryan, Brookline; July 1, 1928. Charles A. Wood, Boston; June 25, 1929. (M. V. M.)	51st brig., Hq. co., Nov. 28, 1922, pvt.; med. dept. det., capt., Dec. 19, 1922; Hq., 26th div., lt. col., div. q. m. July 1, 1928. State Guard: San. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918; Q. M. C., capt., June 2, 1919; dis., Nov. 30, 1920; M. V. M.: Q. M. C., capt., Dec. 6, 1923; maj., June 9, 1926.	Serv. School; A. W. C., 1925; lt. col., Q. M. C., 3/7/23; 26th div., 5/14/23. 1st lt., 7/1/20; capt., 1/12/22; lt. col. 3/24/23. U. of Pa.; capt., 2/1/23; lt. col., 9/12/28.

## Quartermaster Corps — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Majors.</i> Edward J. Sampson, Boston; May 21, 1920. (M. V. M.) Malcolm B. Boynton, Whitman; June 11, 1929.	State Guard; 5th brig, maj., adj., Aug. 28, 1917; insp. gen. dept., maj., Mar. 15, 1920. Q. M. C., June 7, to Aug. 9, 1917, disability; 2d lt., May 7, 1924; 1st lt., June 8, 1925; capt., June 25, 1926.	World War: U. S. A., Q. M. C., 3d co., Dec. 15, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., Sept. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 16, 1920; A. of U. S., capt., Q. M. C., Apr. 21, 1927; maj., Sept. 23, 1929. O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Mar. 20, 1925.	Boston Yarmouth, Me.	2d lt., Q. M. C., 5/22/24; 1st lt., 6/10/25; capt., 6/21/26; maj., 6/12/29.
James W. H. Myrick, Dorchester, Feb. 6, 1930. <i>Captains.</i> George M. Downes, Framingham; Apr. 23, 1920.	. . . . . . 1st regt. inf. C co., May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt. inf. H. marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to A tr., 1st bn. cav., Feb. 18, 1891, to June 30, 1892; 1st bn. cav., D tr., June 29, 1893, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt. inf., pay sgt., Nov. 23, 1902, to Nov. 25, 1903; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; Dec. 23, 1905, 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1906; Mach. gun co., capt., Oct. 5, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., M. N. G., ret. list, Apr. 25, 1919. State Guard; 12th regt. inf. C co., Feb. 21, 1919, to Oct. 6, 1920; N. G.; 101st regt. engs., B co., July 26, 1920; tr. to 101st regt. inf., 3d bn. hq. co., Pvt., corp., bn. sgt. maj.; Q. M. C., 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1922. 51st brig., Hq. co., June 30, 1921, to June 17, 1925, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1925; hq., 26th div., capt. A. D. C., May 25, 1928; capt., q. m. c., June 26, 1929.	. . . . . . Me. N. G., 1 yr.; World War: 6th Mass. inf. mach. gun. co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 83d div.; 4th Pioneer inf., capt., sup. officer, dis., Apr. 24, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Apr. 13, 1923; capt., Aug. 21, 1925. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 11, 1925; capt., Sept. 5, 1928; A. of U. S., capt., q. m. c., Sept. 28, 1929. World War: E. R. C., June 11, 1917, rep. June 15, 1917, U. S. Amb. Corps; dis. Apr. 17, 1919, 1st sgt. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Aug. 5, 1925; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Sept. 11, 1926. World War: 358th and 74th Aero Sq., Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Oct. 2, 1930. World War: U. S. N. R. F., May 14, 1918, to June 14, 1919, seaman; yeoman 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Dec. 14, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Dec. 11, 1926; 1st lt., July 1, 1930.	Boston Bangor, Me. Duxbury Bangor, Me.	Serv. School; capt., 4/6/22.
Francis J. Kelley, Melrose Highlands; June 13, 1925. Henry J. O'Brien, Quincy; June 26, 1929. George C. Demeter, Boston, Mar. 12, 1930. (M. V. M.) <i>First Lieutenants.</i> George B. Peck, Brighton; July 6, 1926.	. . . . . . 1st fld. sig. bn., C co., May 31, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., Hq. det., May 23, 1923, to June 7, 1925, mr. sgt.; Q. M. C., 2d lt., June 8, 1925. 26th div., Hq. det., May 23, 1923, to July 8, 1925, tech. sgt. State Staff, 2d lt., July 9, 1925. 26th div., Hq. det., May 21, 1923, to June 30, 1926, mr. sgt.; State Staff, 2d lt., July 1, 1926.	O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Apr. 13, 1923; capt., Aug. 21, 1925. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 11, 1925; capt., Sept. 5, 1928; A. of U. S., capt., q. m. c., Sept. 28, 1929. World War: E. R. C., June 11, 1917, rep. June 15, 1917, U. S. Amb. Corps; dis. Apr. 17, 1919, 1st sgt. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Aug. 5, 1925; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Sept. 11, 1926. World War: 358th and 74th Aero Sq., Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Oct. 2, 1930. World War: U. S. N. R. F., May 14, 1918, to June 14, 1919, seaman; yeoman 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Dec. 14, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Dec. 11, 1926; 1st lt., July 1, 1930.	Melrose Dorchester Greece Boston Boston Roxbury	Grad., Q. M. School, 1928; 1st lt., 5/21/23; capt., 6/15/26. 2d lt., 6/18/25; capt., inf., 6/1/28; Q. M. C., 6/26/29. Harvard 2d lt., 6/11/25; 1st lt., 7/6/26. 2d lt., 7/9/25; 1st lt., 5/22/30. 2d lt., 7/1/26; 1st lt., 5/19/30
William H. Harrison, Jr., Roxbury; May 19, 1920.	. . . . . .	. . . . . .	. . . . . .	. . . . . .



Randall S. Smith, Melrose; May 19, 1930.	C. A. C., 7th co., Oct. 7, 1908, to Jan. 30, 1912; 26th div., Hq. det., May 22, 1923, to June 30, 1926, corp. sgt., tech. sgt.; State Staff 2d lt., July 1, 1926.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 5, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 11, 1926; 1st lt., June 20, 1930.	Melrose	2d lt., 7/6/26; 1st lt., 5, 21/30.
---	---	--	---------	---------------------------------------

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

<i>Colonel.</i> (State Surgeon.) Frank P. Williams, Brookline; Nov. 14, 1930.	See 101st Med. regt., Hq.			
STATE DETACHMENT — Boston. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Harrison, Jr., Rox- bury; May 19, 1930.	Drills, Thursday			2/26/30
	See Q. M. C.			

## TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION.

<i>Major General.</i> Erland F. Fish, Brookline; Nov. 14, 1930.	1st bn. F. A., A bury., July 20, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1916; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1917; 2d regt. F. A., F. bury., capt., May 13, 1917; bury. trans. to 1st regt. F. A., as B bury.; called into Fed. serv., July 23, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; N. G.: 1st regt. F. A., lt. col., Mar. 31, 1920; col., Dec. 22, 1920; 51st F. A. brig., brig. gen., Sept. 10, 1926.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., bury., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; 2d lt.; World War: 1st Mass. inf., 101st F. A., B bury., capt., July 23, 1917; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., col. F. A., Feb. 20, 1923; A. of U. S., brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1927.	Cambridge	1st, col., 1/18/21; col. 4/20/21; brig. gen., 1/4/27; maj. gen., 12/15/30.
<i>Aids.</i> (rank Captain.) Thomas C. Wallace, Norwood; June 26, 1929.	182d regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 26, 1929; request with- drawn.	O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., June 19, 1928; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Sept. 13, 1929.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Princeton; capt., 6/26/ 29.
Earle W. Lancaster, Brookline; Nov. 20, 1929.	2d regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1920, to May 4, 1921; 102d regt. F. A., 2d bn. Hq. bury. and com. tn., 1st lt., May 19, 1927; tr. to 2d bn., hq. July 18, 1927; tr. to regt. hq., Dec. 1, 1927; tr. to 51st F. A. brig., hq., Nov. 1, 1929; tr. to 26 div., A. D. C., Dec. 1, 1930.	World War: 7th French inf. div., Nov., 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, pvt., S. S. V. 638, pvt. 1st cl.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., i. a., July 25, 1927 to Jan. 12, 1928, non-acceptance; Mar. 10, 1928.	Dennis	2d lt., 11/1/20; 1st lt., 5/21/27; capt., 11/22/ 29.
(Vacancy.) <i>Chief of Staff</i> (rank Colonel.) George S. Penney, Boston; Mar. 10, 1930.	8th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 15, 1897, 2d lt., June 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 1, 1908; capt., Dec. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 104 regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 17, 1920; 26th div., lt. col., sig. off., May 3, 1923; div. insp., Dec. 1, 1928.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt.; Mexican Border; 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., capt., dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf., lt. col., S. C., June 29, 1923; A. of U. S., lt. col., inf., Mar. 9, 1927; lt. col., inf., Mar. 7, 1929.	Cambridge	Grad., C. & G. S. Sch., 1919; maj., 12/7/20; col., 5/18/23; inf., 12/4/28; col., 3/11/30.

## 26th Division — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Dates.
<i>Assistants to Chief of Staff</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). John H. Agnew, Lynn; Sept. 27, 1926.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 5, 1911, to Oct. 5, 1915; 101st regt. inf., 1 co. capt., Apr. 23, 1920; maj., Mar. 23, 1921; trans. to hq., 26th div., July 22, 1926.	World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st mach. gun bn., 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C. maj. inf., Nov. 27, 1922; lt. col., Dec. 4, 1926; A. of U. S., lt. col., inf., Dec. 4, 1926.	Lynn	Serv. School; O. R. C. Trng. Camp; Grad., Inf. Sch., 1921; C. & G. S. Sch., 1929, and A. W. C. G-2 course 1930; capt., 10/22/20; maj., 3/24/21; lt. col., 9/28/26. Capt. 1/29/24; lt. col.* 5/10/28.
Herbert F. Hartwell, Newtonville; May 10, 1928.	2d regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1913; capt., Mar. 15, 1915; Mar. 23, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 51st brig., capt., adj., Jan. 29, 1924.	Me. N. G.; Apr. 8, 1910, to Apr. 8, 1913, priv., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border; 2d Mass. inf., Sup. co. June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf.; Sup. co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; Liaison serv.; dis., June 30, 1919; Mexican Border; 9th Mass. inf., Hq. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, priv. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., Hq. co., Mar. 25, 1917; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 25, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 21, 1923, to Mar. 22, 1928; lt. col., Sept. 8, 1928.	Brookton	
William J. Blake, Watertown; July 29, 1928.	9th regt. inf., Hq. co., Jan. 24, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; priv., pvt. 1st cl., sgt.; 51st brig., capt., July 29, 1921; tr. to 26th div. hd., May 3, 1929; tr. to N. G. R., Mar. 22, 1928.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., D co., 1st lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., D co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 3d brig. T. C., June 10, 1918; dis., Apr. 12, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 22, 1922; A. of U. S., maj., inf., Nov. 29, 1926; lt. col., Dec. 27, 1928.	New York, N. Y.	1st C School, A. E. F.; Grad., A. W. C., G-2 course, 1928; capt., 8/8/21; lt. col., 6/7/28.
Wallace A. Choquette, Holyoke; Oct. 24, 1928.	2d regt. inf., D co., June 27, 1910, to May 26, 1913, priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 26, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., E. co., capt., May 17, 1920; maj., July 9, 1926.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., D co., 1st lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., D co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 3d brig. T. C., June 10, 1918; dis., Apr. 12, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 22, 1922; A. of U. S., maj., inf., Nov. 29, 1926; lt. col., Dec. 27, 1928.	Leeds	Grad. Inf. Sch., 1926 and C. & G. S. Sch., 1929; capt., 9/10/20; maj., 7/9/26; lt. col., 10/24/28.
<i>Assistant to G-3</i> (rank Major). William McGinnis, Wollaston; May 7, 1930.	2d regt. F. A., C. bury., May 6, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., corp., M. V. M.: 102d regt. F. A., C. bury., June 24, 1919, to June 23, 1920; N. G.: Hq., 26th div., capt., A. G. D., July 2, 1928, A. D. C., June 21, 1929.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., C. bury., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.; F. A. Org. Res., 388th F. A., Apr. 9, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., A. G. D., Sept. 12, 1928; capt., inf., Oct. 19, 1929; maj., June 4, 1930.	Edinburgh, Scotland.	Capt., A. G. D., 7/2/28; inf., 6/24/29; maj., 5/7/30.

See Adjutant General's Dept.

*Air Officer*  
(rank Lieutenant Colonel).  
(Vacancy).  
Adjutant's Section.  
Division Adjutant.  
(rank Lieutenant Colonel).  
Porter B. Chase

<i>Assistant Adjutant</i> (rank Captain.) Wilmington M. Duffield <i>Postal Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant.) Louis T. Stack, Cambridge; Apr. 28, 1927. <i>Chemical Warfare Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel.) Vincent H. Jacobs, West Rox- bury; Apr. 15, 1930. CHAPMAN'S SECTION. <i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Michael J. O'Connor, Framing- ham Ctr.; Feb. 20, 1930.	See Adjutant General's Dept.	A. of U. S., capt., A. G. D., Feb. 14, 1927; maj., Aug. 24, 1928; lt. col., inf., May 14, 1930.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., 5/7/24; maj., 6/26/28; lt. col., 4/15/ 30; 11/18/30.
See Adjutant General's Dept.	Amb. co. No. 1, Oct. 20, 1908, to Apr. 10, 1915; Nov. 9, 1915 to June 22, 1916, Pvt. 1st cl., Sgt.; Hq., 26th div., capt., A. G. D., May 7, 1924; maj., June 26, 1928; 9th regt. inf., div. inspector, Apr. 15, 1930. Apr. 21, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; chap., capt., Aug. 3, 1920; tr. to 26th div., May 24, 1923; maj., Oct. 19, 1923.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., chap., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., chap., Mar. 25, 1917; 26th div., sen. chap., dis. Apr. 29, 1919; A. of U. S., lt. col., Apr. 5, 1930. World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 74th inf. and base hosp. at Camp Dev- enise, Feb. 26, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919; O. R. C. 1st lt., chap.; July 6, 1921; capt., July 31, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., chap., Mar. 12, 1927. World War: Mass. M. C., July 25, 1917, to May 31, 1919; Hq., 26th div., Sgt., Sgt. 1st cl., Q. M. C.; 2d lt., Q. M. C., Dec. 1, 1918; O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Feb. 13, 1923; maj., F. D., June 23, 1925; lt. col., Nov. 24, 1926; A. of U. S., lt. col., F. D., Nov. 20, 1926.	Ireland	101st inf., capt., 1/20/ 21; 26th div., 5/24/23; maj., 10/30/23; lt. col., 2/21/30.
Chellis V. Smith, Hyde Park; June 25, 1923.	M. V. M.; unassigned, provl. chap., rank 1st lt., July 24, 1919; N. G.; 101st regt. engs., chap., rank 1st lt., June 1, 1920, to June 16, 1923.		Deerfield, N. H.	1st lt., 11/12/20; capt., 6/28/23.
FINANCE SECTION. <i>Finance Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel.) Charles I. Boynton, Melrose; Sept. 28, 1926.	Q. M. C., June 7 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., Q. M. C., capt., Apr. 13, 1920; F. D., maj., May 6, 1925.		Oxford, Me.	Capt., 4/20/21; 26th div., 5/24/23; maj., 5/12/25; lt. col., 10/1/ 26.
<i>Division Inspector</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). (Vacancy) Judge Advocate's SECTION. <i>Division Judge Advocate</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Elijah Adolphe <i>Assistant Division Judge Advocate</i> (rank Captain). (Vacancy).	See J. A. G. Dept.			
ORDNANCE SECTION. <i>Division Ordnance Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Thomas J. Moran QUARTERMASTER'S SECTION. <i>Division Quartermaster</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Edward T. Ryan, Brookline; July 1, 1925. <i>Assistant Quartermasters</i> . Capt., Francis J. Kelley. Capt., Henry J. O'Brien. See Q. M. Corps. See Q. N. Corps.	See Ordnance Dept.			
	See Q. M. Corps.			
	See Q. M. Corps. See Q. M. Corps. See Q. N. Corps.			

## 26th Division — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
QUARTERMASTER'S SECTION — COL. <i>Division Signal Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). David S. Boyden, Boston; Dec. 1, 1928.	.	1st lt., O. R. C., sig. corps, Jan. 24, 1917.	Walpole	1st lt. col., 12/1/28.
<b>SPECIAL TROOPS.</b>				
SPECIAL TROOPS — Allston Major. Roland H. Choate, Milton; June 7, 1924.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 21, 1907, to Feb. 21, 1910; Apr. 13, 1910, priv. corp. sgt.; D. btry., 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1916; E. btry., 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1917; Sup. co., 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1917; 2d regt., F. A., Sup. co. capt., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; Sept. 12, 1919; 102d regt., F. A., Sup. co., provt. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 102d regt., F. A., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., D. btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., Sup. co. capt., July 25, 1917, to June 3, 1919.	Beverly	Capt., 3/11/21; maj., 6/7/24.
<i>Adjutant.</i> (rank of Captain). John F. Downing, Boston; July 2, 1929.	8th regt. inf., B. co., July 26, 1911, to July 19, 1914; 1st bn. sig. trs., B. co., June 26, 1914, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st fld. sig. bn., A. co., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G.: 26th sig. co., Nov. 29, 1921, to June 15, 1924, privt., corp., sgt.; 26th tank co., 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1924; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1925; tr. July 1, 1929, to 26th div., special troops, adj.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B. co., June 26 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.; 1st cl.; O. R. C., 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Oct. 23, 1929.	Malden	1st C. School A. E. F., 2d lt., 3/18/24; 1st lt., 2/6/25; capt., 7/5/29.
<i>Supply Officer</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). James E. O'Neill, Ashmont, July 1, 1930. DIVISION HQ. DETACHMENT — Allston	26th div., Hq. det., May 24, 1923 to July 1, 1930, mr. sgt.	World War: 29th C. A. C., A. btry., Oct. 21, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918, corp.	Ireland	2d lt., 7/1/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Louis T. Stack, Cambridge; Apr. 28, 1927. HEADQUARTERS Co. — Allston Captain. Edward P. Doyle, Roxbury; Oct. 17, 1924.	Drills Monday  See A. G. Dept.  Drills Mondays State Guard: 40th regt. inf., Hq., Sept. 5, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1920, bn. sgt. maj.; N. G.: 101st regt., inf., Serv. co., July 2, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1922, 1st sgt.; 26th div., Hq. det., May 7, 1923, mr. sgt.; Hq., Sp. Troops, 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1924; capt., adj., Oct. 17, 1924; trans., July 1, 1929, to Hq. co.	.	.	5/24/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur L. Gavin, Mattapan; Oct. 17, 1924.	9th regt. inf., H. co., May 22, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 1st brig., Hq. co., June 20, 1921, to Jan. 2, 1923, sgt.; 26th div., Hq. det., May 10, 1923, privt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; Hq., Sp. Troops, 2d lt., May 17, 1924, tr. Hq. co., Mar. 30, 1928.	O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 27, 1924	Boston	5/22/24. 1st lt., 3/20/24; capt., 10/21/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Gillespie, Dorchester; Nov. 25, 1930.	9th regt. inf., I. co., Mar. 7, 1911 to Mar. 25, 1930, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 51st brig., Hq. co., Oct. 31, 1922, tr.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H. co., May 22, 1917; 26th div., hq.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. maj.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 26, 1925. Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., I co., June 26 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st	Roxbury  Boston	2d lt., 5/20/24; 1st lt., 10/23/24.  2d lt., 11/25/30.



26TH SIGNAL Co. — Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Ralph T. Hilton, Boston; Oct. 30, 1929.	to 26th div., Hq. co., Feb. 1, 1925, to Oct. 31, 1925; Nov. 2, 1925, to Nov. 1, 1926; Nov. 5, 1926, to Nov. 24, 1930, 1st sgt.	inf., 1 co., Mar. 25, 1917 to Dec. 30, 1918, 1st sgt.	Wellesley	1/25/21. 2d lt., 2/10/23; 1st lt., 12/6/23; capt., 11/1/ 29.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Frank G. Pratt, Quincy; Oct. 10, 1927. Rudolph C. Merry, Quincy, Apr. 8, 1930.	8th regt. inf., Mar. 6, to Aug. 26, 1916; 1st supply tn., B. co., Mar. 14, 1921; tr. 26th sig. co., May 24, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1924. 5th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 7, 1910, tr. to sig. co., Apr. 20, 1911, called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917, dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; N. G.: 26th sig. co., July 12, 1920, to Apr. 7, 1930, mt. sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917 to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., S. C. Sept. 25, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt., S. C., Mar. 1, 1927, to Dec. 12, 1927, dis.; capt., Nov. 29, 1929 A. of U. S., 1st lt., S. C., Dec. 7, 1927.	Charlestown	2d lt., 6/9/24; 1st lt., 10/14/27.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Lester H. Ormiston, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	Sig. corps, Nov. 27, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., June 22, 1920, pvt., corp., staff sgt., tech. sgt. and 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. sig. tr., B co., June 19, to Nov. 11, 1916, mt. sig. elec.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., C co., July 25, 1917 to Apr. 29, 1919, mt. sig. elec.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., S. C., June 4, 1930. Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	New Hampshire	1st lt., 4/10/30.
George O. Bagnall, Cambridge; Jan. 9, 1930. Clarence E. Freeman, Dorchester; June 30, 1930.	26th sig. co., Oct. 28, 1920 to Oct. 28, 1927; Nov. 18, 1927 to Jan. 8, 1930, tech. sgt. 8th regt. inf., E co., July 25, 1907 to July 25, 1910; Sept. 29, 1910 to Sept. 19, 1913; State Guard: 10th regt. inf., B co., May 22, 1917 to May 22, 1920; 1st sgt.; N. G.: 26th sig. co., Nov. 23, 1920 to Nov. 22, 1926; Dec. 3, 1926, to June 29, 1930; staff sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., sig. corps, Feb. 15, 1930 A. of U. S., 2d lt., sig. corps, Oct. 16, 1930.	Cambridge	2d lt., 1/13/30. 2d lt., 7/2/30.
26TH TANK Co. — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Samuel E. Murray, Brighton; Mar. 10, 1924.	Drills, Tuesday 182d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1923; tr. 26th div. hq., Oct. 6, 1923.	World War: 26th engrs., Oct. 5, 1917; 327th fld. hosp.; 28th sig. bn.; 1st air serv., 6th co.; pvt., mus., sig. elec.; dis., July 1, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., q. m. c., Mar. 15, 1922; capt., inf., Apr. 18, 1924; A. of U. S. capt., inf., Mar. 9, 1927. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917; Sorbonne det., Brest Cas. co. 2264; dis., July 21, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 2, 1924. World War: S. A. T. C., Conn. Agric. College, Oct. 26 to Dec. 17, 1918; pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 23, 1925; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 25, 1929. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 29, 1929.	Waltham	3/11/24. Grad., Tank Sch., 1925; 1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 3/11/24.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Harold I. Smith, Wellesley; June 13, 1924.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 18, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., Sup. co., 2d lt., July 20, 1920, to May 2, 1921; 26th tank co., 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1924.	Boston	Boston	2d lt., 10/20/20; 2d lt., 3/11/24; 1st lt., 6/13/ 24.
Frederick C. Maier, Wellesley; July 2, 1929.	182d regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1924, tr. 26th tank co., Nov. 4, 1927.	Boston	Boston	Conn. A. C., 2d lt., 10/ 8/24; 1st lt., 7/2/29.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Timothy J. Regan, Jr., Dorchester; July 2, 1929.	26th tank co., May 25, 1926, to July 1, 1929, staff sgt.	Boston	Boston	2d lt., 7/3/29.

## SPECIAL TROOPS — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
26TH TANK CO. — Boston — Con.	1st fld. sig. bn., C co., May 31, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st fld. sig. bn., C co., July 25, 1917 to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	Boston	2d lt., 6/28/30.
William J. Brown, (D. S. C.) Dorchester; June 26, 1930.				
<b>FIFTY-FIRST BRIGADE.</b>				
<i>Brigadier General.</i> Albert C. Gray, Medford Hill- side; May 24, 1928.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1896, to July 13, 1901; May 21, 1903, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906; capt., Dec. 23, 1910; ret. as maj.; Sept. 30, 1914; 2d lt., bn. q. m. and coms., Sept. 30, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 18, 1915; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920; 101st regt. ensgs., lt. col., July 30, 1920; 182d regt. inf., col., Apr. 10, 1923.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp., sgt.; Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 51st brig., Hq.; capt., Aug. 13, 1918; maj., Nov. 13, 1918; 101st inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., ensgs., col., inf., July 5, 1923; A. of U. S., col., inf., Feb. 24, 1927; brig. gen., Aug. 16, 1928.	North Berwick, Me.	Medford H. S., lt. col., ensgs., 11/12/20; col., inf., 4/11/23; brig. gen., 6/18/28.
<i>Executive Officer</i> (rank of Major). William A. Bailey, Waltham; June 12, 1929.	182d regt. inf., Hq. co., 2d lt., Nov. 6, 1923; 51st brig., 1st lt. a. d. c., June 23, 1928; capt., a. d. c., Apr. 2, 1929	World War: depot co., F. S. C., Oct. 10, 1917; 28th serv. co., 4th serv. co.; 127th aero sq., 1102d aero replacement sq.; dis., Mar. 21, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C.; 2d lt., inf., Dec. 19, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 24, 1928; capt., May 16, 1929; maj., Aug. 22, 1929.	Waltham	2d lt., 11/13/23; 1st lt., 6/27/28; capt., 4/3/29; maj., 6/13/29.
<i>Adjutant.</i> (rank of Captain). Kenneth L. Sherman, Dedham; Apr. 2, 1929.	182d regt. inf., D co., June 1, 1926; 2d lt., June 12, 1926; trans. Nov. 24, 1926, to M co.; 51st brig., 1st lt., a. d. c., June 26, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 8, 1926; O. R. C.; 2d lt., inf., Jan. 4, 1927; A. of U. S., capt., inf., June 6, 1929.	Monson	Annapolis 1917 to 1920; 2d lt., 6/14/26; 1st lt., 6/26/28; capt., 4/5/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wendell G. Smith, Stoneham; Apr. 26, 1929.	51st brig., Hq. co., Apr. 1, 1929, to Apr. 25, 1929, pvt.	World War: S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., Vt., Oct. 18 to Dec. 13, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., June 3, 1929.	Stoneham	Norwich Univ.; 1st lt., 5/1/29.
Russell E. Hamlin, Brookline; June 11, 1929.	51st brig., Hq. co., Mar. 25, 1929, to June 10, 1929, pvt.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Dec. 6, 1917, chief yeoman; ensign, prov. Apr. 9, 1918; rel. from active duty Jan. 15, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 20, 1929.	Medford	1st lt., 6/12/29.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Quincy.	Drills Wednesday			6/30/21.
William J. Adams, Quincy; Dec. 21, 1929.	6th regt. inf., M. G. co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv. Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Med. Sup. Sec. No. 101,	World War: 6th Mass. inf., M. G. co., Mar. 30, 1917; 104th inf., M. G. co., June 1, 1917; pvt., corp.,	Boston	2d lt., 7/2/28; capt., 12/27/29.

<p><i>Second Lieutenant</i> Mark L. MacAdam, South Hingham; Apr. 4, 1930. MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT— Quincy. Captain. Charles A. Boutelle, V. C., New- ton Centre; Dec. 10, 1920.</p>	<p>May 5, 1924; Amb. co. No. 102, June 14, 1924; tr. Jan. 6, 1927; Hq. co., 51st brig., Sgt.; 2d Lt., July 2, 1928. 51st brig., Hq. co., Feb. 25, 1927, to Apr. 3, 1930, mr. Sgt.</p> <p>Drills, Wednesday . . . . .</p> <p>State Guard; vet. corps, 2d Lt., Sept. 28, 1917; capt., July 2, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1920, disbandment.</p>	<p>June 22, 1918; dis., June 11, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d Lt., inf., Sept. 11, 1928. A. of U. S., 2d Lt., inf., June 2, 1930.</p> <p>. . . . .</p> <p>Canadian militia, 2 yrs.; O. R. C., capt., vet. corps, Feb. 27, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., V. C., Feb. 18, 1927.</p>	<p>New York . . . . . 2d Lt., 4/30/30. 11/8/21. Capt., 12/17/20. Canada . . . . .</p>
ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.			
<p><i>Colonel.</i> Arthur W. Desmond, Milton, May 5, 1927.</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., Jan. 1, 1910, Pvt., Sgt., regt. Sgt. Maj.; 1st Lt., bn. Sd., Aug. 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 13, 1920; maj., Aug. 4, 1920; Lt. col., Jan. 13, 1925.</p>	<p>Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., Regt. Sgt. Maj., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf. regt. Sgt. Maj., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st Lt., bn. Sd., Aug. 4, 1917, capt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May, 3, 1919.</p> <p>Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., Hq. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, Sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., B. co., 2d Lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st Lt., Feb. 1, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919; 103d inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.</p>	<p>Boston . . . . . Maj., 10/26/20; Lt. col., 1/13/25; col., 5/5/27.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Francis V. Logan, South Bos- ton; May 5, 1927.</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., Hq. co., Jan. 10, 1916; B. co., 2d Lt., Mar. 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. N.: 52d brig., provl. capt., May 1, 1919, com. vacated; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., capt., Sept. 7, 1920; maj., Sept. 17, 1923.</p>	<p>South Boston . . . . . Capt., 1/20/21; maj., 9/17/23; Lt. col., 5/5/ 27.</p>	<p>South Boston . . . . . Capt., 1/20/21; maj., 9/17/23; Lt. col., 5/5/ 27.</p>
<p><i>Majors.</i> Frederick Breen, Dedham; Mar. 25, 1927.</p>	<p>9th regt. inf., San. det., June 19, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., 1st Lt., Apr. 13, 1920; E. co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920; tr. Jan. 27, 1925, to Hq.; tr. July 22, 1926, to 1st bn.</p>	<p>Boston . . . . . A. C. Tactical Co. Com. M. G. Shoe Fitting Schools, A. E. F., capt., 12/21/20; maj., 4/8/27.</p>	<p>Boston . . . . . A. C. Tactical Co. Com. M. G. Shoe Fitting Schools, A. E. F., capt., 12/21/20; maj., 4/8/27.</p>
<p>Francis X. Phelan, West New- ton; July 6, 1927.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, B. co., June 25, 1915, to June 23, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., Sup. Co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920; trans. to staff; A. Co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920. 101st regt. inf., 1st Lt., May 19, 1920; Serv. co., capt., June 9, 1924.</p>	<p>Jamaica Plain . . . . . Capt., 10/20/20; maj., 7/6/27.</p>	<p>Jamaica Plain . . . . . Capt., 10/20/20; maj., 7/6/27.</p>
<p>Kenneth McKillop, Jr., Ever- ett; July 7, 1928.</p>	<p>World War: 301st inf., M. co., Sept. 5, 1917; 2d Lt., Oct. 31, 1918, 35th div., 137th inf., Sup. co.; dis., May 23, 1919; O. R. C., 1st Lt., inf., Apr. 22, 1924; capt., Aug. 1, 1924; maj., Oct. 11, 1928. O. R. C., 2d Lt., inf., June 25, 1924, 1st Lt., Apr. 26, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st Lt., inf., Apr. 20, 1926; capt., Apr. 6, 1928; maj., Sept. 25, 1930.</p>	<p>Everett . . . . . 1st Lt., 10/26/20; capt., 6/10/24; maj., 7/7/28.</p>	<p>Everett . . . . . 1st Lt., 10/26/20; capt., 6/10/24; maj., 7/7/28.</p>
<p>Paul G. Kirk, Newton; July 23, 1930.</p>	<p>101st regt. inf., 2d bn. Hq. co., June 23, 1922, st. Sgt.; 1st bn. Hq. co., 2d Lt., May 1, 1924; 1st Lt., Dec. 21, 1925; tr. Feb. 23, 1927 to Serv. co.; Hq., capt.; Nov. 16, 1927.</p>	<p>East Boston . . . . . 2d Lt., 5/1/24; 1st Lt., 12/23/25; capt., 11/16/ 27; maj., 7/24/30.</p>	<p>East Boston . . . . . 2d Lt., 5/1/24; 1st Lt., 12/23/25; capt., 11/16/ 27; maj., 7/24/30.</p>

## 101st Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Captains</i> (Asst. P. and T. and Gas Officer.) John T. Gleason, East Boston; Apr. 13, 1928.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 1 to Aug. 15, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., Oct. 15, 1920 corp. seg. 1st Sgt.; F co., 2d lt., Dec. 8, 1923; tr. May 1, 1925 to Hq. co.; G co., 1st lt., Dec. 8, 1926; tr. Feb. 23, 1927 to F co.; capt., Apr. 13, 1928; tr. Apr. 12, 1929 to Hq.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., June 1, 1917; F co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, corp. seg. 1st Sgt.; O. R. C. 2d lt., inf., Nov. 8, 1924; 1st lt., Feb. 4, 1927; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 29, 1927; Mass. and 101st inf., Sup. co., Apr. 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, Sgt.; O. R. C. 2d lt., inf., Nov. 19, 1924; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 4, 1926; capt., Dec. 22, 1928.	East Boston	1st corps School, A. E. F. Grad., Inf. Sch., 1920; 2d lt., 12/7/23; 1st lt., 12/8/26; capt., 4/13/28.
(Supply Officer.) Walter R. Mungovan, Mattapan; July 7, 1928.	9th regt. inf., Sup. co., Apr. 2, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., Serv. co., May 20, 1921, capt.; 2d lt., June 18, 1924; 1st lt., June 10, 1926; capt., July 7, 1918; tr. Nov. 1, 1929, to Hq.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., Sup. co., Apr. 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, Sgt.; O. R. C. 2d lt., inf., Nov. 19, 1924; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 4, 1926; capt., Dec. 22, 1928.	Boston	2d lt., 6/18/24; 1st lt., 6/10/26; capt., 7/7/28.
<i>Adjutant</i> John B. McManus, Roslindale; Nov. 10, 1927.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 21, 1919, to Mar. 21, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., E co., June 29, 1920, Pvt., corp. seg.; D co., 2d lt., Nov. 9, 1922; tr. to H co., Dec. 14, 1925; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1924, trans. to Hq. Sept. 30, 1930.	O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923, 1st lt., June 16, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 5, 1927; capt., Mar. 14, 1928.	Jamaica Plain	Grad., Inf. Sch., 1927; 2d lt., 2/16/23; 1st lt., 2/20/24; capt., 11/10/27.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Wm. A. MacLeod, Quincy; June 7, 1928.	101st regt. inf., 3d bn. hq. co., Feb. 27, 1924, Sgt.; 2d lt., July 9, 1926.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1927; 1st lt., Oct. 31, 1928.	Quincy	2d lt., 7/9/26; 1st lt., 6/11/28.
Gerald W. Garten, South Boston; June 24, 1930.	1st bn. sig. corps, A co., June 2, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 26th sig. co., Sept. 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G.: 26th signal co., May 20, 1921, to May 19, 1922; 101st obs. sq., Nov. 20, 1922, to May 16, 1923; 101st regt. inf., 2d bn. Hq. co., June 30, 1925, 2d lt., Feb. 5, 1927; tr. to G co., Apr. 12, 1928; tr. to Serv. co., June 19, 1928; tr. to B co., Apr. 12, 1929.	World War: 1st bn. Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn. A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, Pvt. 1st cl.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 18, 1927.	Boston	2d lt., 2/5/27; 1st lt., 6/24/30.
William A. Callanan, East Boston; July 1, 1930. <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). William J. Farrell (D. S. C.), Auburndale; Nov. 20, 1923.	101st regt. inf., 2d bn. Hq. co., May 12, 1925, to May 12, 1928; May 15, 1928, corp. seg., 2d lt., July 2, 1928, 3d regt. F. A., chaplain, 1st lt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 29, 1923.	World War: 102d F. A., chap., 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1917; 104th inf., 103d F. A.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., capt., Jan. 31, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., chap., Feb. 26, 1927.	East Boston	2d lt., 7/2/28; 1st lt., 7/2/30.
<i>MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Boston.</i> <i>Major</i> Morris L. Dressler, M. C., Cambridge; Jan. 3, 1930.	Drills, Friday Med. corps, 1st lt., June 14, 1922, capt., June 4, 1923.	World War: S. A. T. C. Tufts College, Oct. 12 to Dec. 16, 1918, Pvt.; O. R. C. capt., M. C. May 26, 1925; A. of U. S., maj., M. C., Jan. 3, 1930.	Boston	1st lt., 3/30/22; capt., 11/23/23.
Joseph A. Meledy, M. C., Boston; Feb. 21, 1928.		World War: U. S. A., med. enl. res. corps, Dec. 1917, to Apr. 21, 1918; Coast Def. Res., lt., (j. g.), Apr. 22,	Providence, R. I.	Tufts; capt., 2/21/28.
			Austria	Tufts; 1st lt., 9/25/22; capt., 6/8/23; maj., 1/7/30.



James S. Rooney, M. C., Jamaica Plain; Feb. 4, 1930.	Charles L. Lynch, M. C., Nor- wood; June 5, 1930.	First Lieutenant Albert F. Hickey, D. C., Dor- chester; June 24, 1930. HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston. Captain. Bernard A. Lyons, Boston; June 24, 1930. Second Lieutenant. Walter C. Fuller, Quincy; June 7, 1928. SERVICE COMPANY — Boston. Captain. Edwin F. Hannon, Milton; Dec. 21, 1929. First Lieutenants Arthur V. Sullivan, Charles- town; May 23, 1928. Henry F. Barry, Boston; June 7, 1928. Second Lieutenant (Vacancy). Warrant Officer (Band Leader). (Vacancy). HOWITZER COMPANY — Quincy. Captain. Albert C. Drimphy, Milton; July 26, 1928. First Lieutenant. Joseph P. Donaldson, East Braintree; June 24, 1930.	101st regt. inf., Med. dept. det., June 27, 1921, to June 25, 1926, sgt. Drills, Friday 101st regt. inf., Hq. co., Jan. 9, 1923, 1st bn. Hq. co., 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1927, 1st lt., Dec. 21, 1929. 101st regt. inf., Hq. co., Jan. 11, 1921, to June 6, 1928, pvt., corp., sgt., tech. sgt., 1st sgt. Drills, Tuesday 101st regt. inf., G. co., 2d lt., July 9, 1926; tr. Sept. 14, 1926, to 2d bn. hq. co.; 1st lt., May 13, 1927; tr. Nov. 1, 1929, to Serv. co. 101st regt. inf., A. co., May 14, 1920; trans. to E. co., Jan. 4, 1921; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 8, 1925, tr. to F. co., May 4, 1928; 1st lt., May 23, 1928; tr. to serv. co., Jan. 24, 1930. 101st regt. inf., B. co., 2d lt., Mar. 12, 1927; tr. to 1st bn. hq. co., Oct. 28, 1927; tr. to Serv. co., Nov. 16, 1927. Drills, Thursday 9th regt. inf., E. co., Sept. 7, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; transferred into Fed. serv. and dis. from it; G. Aug. 3, 1917; 101st regt. inf., Hq. co., May 26, 1920; regt. sgt. maj.; Serv. Co., 1st lt., June 1, 1921; tr. July 22, 1926, to Hq.; capt., July 26, 1926; tr. Apr. 12, 1929, to How. co. 101st regt. inf., How. co., Jan. 10, 1924, to Jan. 31, 1929, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1929.	1918; lt. (P. A. S.), Dec. 11, 1918; U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), med. corps, June 15, 1919; lt., June 16, 1919; dis., June 15, 1920; A. of U. S., capt., med. corps, Aug. 27, 1928. World War: O. T. C., Oct. 11, to Nov. 29, 1918; Med. Res. Corps, 1st lt., May 27, 1927, to June 29, 1930; A. of U. S., 1st lt., M. C., Apr. 23, 1930. World War: 1st lt., M. C., Mar. 10, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919, Base Hosp., Camp Shelby, Miss., Base Hosps., 77 and 107; U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), M. C., Oct. 1922 to Nov. 1923, Naval Hosp., Chelsea, Mass. A. of U. S., 1st lt., D. C., Aug. 14, 1930. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 12, 1928; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1930; capt., July 25, 1930. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 20, 1928. World War: N. A., 2d lt., Sept. 16 to Dec. 13, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 29, 1927; capt., Jan. 20, 1930. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., May 17, 1927; 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1928. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 29, 1927. Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., E co., June 18, to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., E. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 20, 1922; capt., Jan. 25, 1927; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Jan. 25, 1927, to Feb. 28, 1929, A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 28, 1929, 1st lt., July 29, 1930.	Canada Boston Boston Boston Boston Boston Boston Malden Sunderland, Eng- land	U. of Cal., Harvard; capt., 3/10/30. Tufts Med.; capt., 6/9/ 30. Harvard; 1st lt., 6/27/ 30. 1/20/21. 2d lt.; 11/16/27; 1st lt., 12/21/29; capt., 6/24/ 30. 2d lt., 6/19/28. 10/20/20. Plattsburg, 1918; 2d lt., 7/9/28; 1st lt., 5/14/ 27; capt., 12/21/29. 2d lt., 7/10/25; 1st lt., 5/23/28. Plattsburg, 1918; 2d lt., 3/18/27; 1st lt., 6/12/ 28. 10/18/21. 6/3/21; capt., 1st 7/26/26. 2d lt., 2/20/29; 1st lt., 6/24/30.
---	--	--	--	---	--	---

## 101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
HOWITZER COMPANY — Quincy — Con. Second Lieutenant. Robert S. Knapp, Wollaston, July 1, 1930.	101st inf. regt., How. co., Jan. 10, 1924 to Jan. 23, 1926; Jan. 26, 1928 to June 30, 1930, 1st sgt.	World War: Q. M. C., Motor Truck Co. 423, Dec. 13, 1917, to July 12, 1919, sgt. A. of U. S., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1930.	Abington .	2d lt., 7/1/30.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — First Lieutenant. Gerald W. Garten Second Lieutenant. Thomas D. Morrison, Dor- chester; July 1, 1930. COMPANY A — Boston. Captain. John L. Keefe, Dorchester; July 1, 1930.	Drills, Friday . . . . . See Battalion Adjutants. 101st regt. inf., Hq. co., June 22, 1926, tr. to Serv. co., May 1, 1928, to July 1, 1930, mr. sgt. Drills, Tuesday . . . . . 101st regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., June 13, 1922, st. sgt.; B co., 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1925; tr. Dec. 12, 1925, to 1st bn. hq. co.; tr. Feb. 1, 1926, to 2d bn. hq. co.; tr. Apr. 1, 1926, to 1st bn. hq. co.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1927; tr. Nov. 1, 1929, to 2d bn. hq. co.	. . . . . A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 1, 1930. . . . . . O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 9, 1925; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 28, 1927; capt., Sept. 25, 1930.	. . . . . Boston . . . . . South Boston .	. . . . . 2d lt., 7/1/30. 11/26/20. C. M. T. C.; 2d lt., 12/ 4/25; 1st lt., 3/17/ 27; capt., 7/2/30.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) Second Lieutenant. John F. Mungovan, Water- town; Apr. 4, 1930. COMPANY B — Boston. Captain. Dennis H. Shillue, Dorchester; July 6, 1927.	51st brig., Hq. co., June 20, 1922 to June 20, 1925; 101st regt. inf., Serv. co., June 26, 1925, mr. sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 4, 1930, tr. Sept. 30, 1930 to A co. Drills, Tuesday . . . . . 9th regt. inf., Sup. co., Feb. 16, 1916, called into Fed. serv. Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., 1st lt. Aug. 26, 1926; tr. to A co., Dec. 3, 1926.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 1, 1930. Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., Sup. co., June 25 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., Sup. co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; M. G. bn., 2d brig.; 36th inf., Feb. 4, 1918; dis. May 2, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 8, 1927. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., May 26, 1927; 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1929.	. . . . . Boston . . . . . Boston . . . . . Boston .	. . . . . 2d lt., 4/4/30. 11/16/20. 1st lt., 8/26/26; capt., 7/6/27.
First Lieutenant. James F. McFarland, Roxbury; Sept. 4, 1929. Second Lieutenant. Richard A. Dana, Dorchester; July 1, 1930.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 3, 1918; tr. to E co., Mar. 5, 1918; dis., Nov. 15, 1920, 1st sgt.; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., A co., May 21, 1920, sgt.; B co., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1927. 101st amb. co., Mar. 21, 1916, called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., Serv. co., July 3, 1923, mr. sgt., 2d lt., A co., July 8, 1925; tr. to Reserve Sept. 29, 1925; 2d lt., 101st regt. inf., G co., Dec. 1, 1926, tr. to 3d bn. Hq., Apr. 15, 1927, tr. to 2d bn. Hq., June 21, 1927, tr. to How. co., June 22, 1928, 1st lt., July 2, 1928, tr. to Serv. co., Sept. 11, 1928, tr. to Reserve Jan. 20, 1930.	Mexican Border: 101st Amb. co., June 19 to Dec. 28, 1916; World War: 101st Amb. co., July 25, 1917; tr. to Hq. tr. 26th div., Sept. 24, 1918, dis. Apr. 28, 1919, priv. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 19, 1927, 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1928, 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1930.	. . . . . Dorchester	. . . . . 2d lt., 7/16/25; 2d lt., 12/1/16; 1st lt., 7/2/ 28; 2d lt., 7/1/30.

COMPANY C — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> George F. Hennrikus, Newton Center; July 6, 1927.	Drills, Monday 5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 101st regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1920; C co., 1st lt., Jan. 22, 1924; tr. to M co., July 1, 1927; tr. to C co., Jan. 22, 1929.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pion. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 110th M. G. co., dis. May 23, 1919, sgt.; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Apr. 16, 1928.	Newton Center	10/26/20. 2d lt., 10/26/20; 1st lt., 1/26/24; capt., 7/6/27.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Cleary, Brighton; June 24, 1930. COMPANY D — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Edward A. Hickey, Newtonville; Dec. 16, 1930.	101st regt. inf., C co., Dec. 14, 1920 to Dec. 13, 1925; Jan. 4, 1926, to June 24, 1930, sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 18, 1930.	Brighton	2d lt., 6/26/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William R. Goodwin, Brighton; June 24, 1930. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John E. O'Keefe, Cambridge; June 27, 1930. HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — Boston.	Drills, Monday 101st regt. inf., H co., Oct. 15, 1920, 1st sgt.; C co., 2d lt., Feb. 9, 1925; tr. to D co., Mar. 9, 1927; 1st lt., Dec. 2, 1927. 101st regt. inf., H co., Oct. 21, 1920, sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1927. 101st regt. inf., D co., Feb. 10, 1925, sgt.; A co., 2d lt.; June 27, 1930; tr. to D co., Aug. 2, 1930. Drills, Friday . See Battalion Adjutants. 101st regt. inf., 2d bn. Hq. co., May 12, 1925, tr. to Hq. co., Jan. 14, 1927 to May 11, 1928; May 14, 1928, to Nov. 24, 1930, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 4, 1925; 1st lt., Mar. 13, 1928. A. of U. S., 2d lt., May 22, 1928; 1st lt., July 28, 1930. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 4, 1930. .	Newton Cambridge Ireland . . . . . East Boston	12/27/20. Grad., Inf. Sch., 1930; 2d lt., 2/9/25; 1st lt., 12/2/27; capt., 12/16/30. 2d lt., 1/3/28; 1st lt., 6/27/30. 2d lt., 6/30/30. 6/30/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Callanan <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John J. Callanan, East Boston; Nov. 25, 1930. COMPANY E — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Edward M. Connors, Brighton; May 14, 1925.	Drills, Friday 9th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., May 19, 1920. 9th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 30, 1920, 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1923. 101st regt. inf., E co., Sept. 28, 1920 to Sept. 27, 1928, 1st sgt.; Jan. 29, 1929 to July 1, 1930, sgt.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., B co., June 18, to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., B co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 89th div., 353d inf., A co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May 5, 1919; dis. June 17, 1919. A. of U. S., capt., inf., Dec. 7, 1927. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 20, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 6, 1926. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 9, 1930.	South Boston Roxbury Newfoundland	12/21/20. 1st lt., 12/21/20; capt., 8/18/25. 2d lt., 1/15/24; 1st lt., 8/18/25. 2d lt., 7/2/30.

## 101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
COMPANY F — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> James H. Brown, Cambridge; June 24, 1930.	Drills, Tuesday 8th regt. inf., G co., June 15, 1910, to June 14, 1915; D co., June 15, 1915, to Apr. 14, 1917; tr. to Hq. co., as bn. sgt. maj.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Aug. 5, 1917, and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., A co., Dec. 20, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1928, 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1929; tr. to F co., Mar. 5, 1930.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., Hq. co., bn. sgt. maj., July 25, 1917; drum major, Sept. 24, 1917; tr. to L. co., Oct. 21, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt.; tr. to D co., Nov. 24, 1917; 5th Pion. Inf., D co.; 60th Pion. inf., F co., July 7, 1918, 1st sgt., July 15, 1918; dis., Jan. 20, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 18, 1928; capt., July 26, 1930. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 28, 1929; 1st lt., July 26, 1930.	Halifax, Nova Scotia	11/16/20. 2d lt., 1/26/28; 1st lt., 2/5/29; capt., 6/24/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elliot C. Iaidlaw, Roxbury; June 24, 1930.	101st regt. inf., 1st bn. Hq. co., Sept. 6, 1921, to Sept. 5, 1926, st. sgt.; F co., Mar. 22, 1927; trans. July 8, 1927, to K co.; trans. July 24, 1927, to F co.; dis. Mar. 21, 1928, sgt.; Serv. co., Feb. 26, 1929; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1929; tr. Apr. 1, 1930, to F co.		Roxbury	2d lt., 11/29/29; 1st lt., 6/24/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy) COMPANY G — Norwood. <i>Captain.</i> Timothy J. Curtin, Norwood; May 23, 1928.	Drills, Tuesday 101st regt. inf., F co., May 31, 1923; tr. to G co., June 29, 1928; sgt.; 2d lt., May 10, 1924; 1st lt., July 8, 1925; tr. to N. G. R., July 2, 1926; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1928.	World War: A. S. R. C., Jan. 2, 1918; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1919; dis., Jan. 17, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 7, 1928.	Norwood	6/29/23. A. S. School, Ill.; 2d lt., 4/13/24; 1st lt., 7/9/25; capt., 5/28/28.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry B. Murray, Norwood; July 5, 1928.	101st regt. inf., G co., June 27, 1928, to July 4, 1928.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Dec. 8, 1917, Navy Yard, Boston; Naval Tng. Camp, Hingham, June 8, to July 9, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Walseld, July 9 to July 15, 1918; Naval Tng. Camp, Bunkin Island, July 15, to July 30, 1918; Rockland Section Base, Rockland, Me., July 30, to Oct. 25, 1918; Dist. Detail Office, Boston Oct. 25 to Oct. 28, 1918; Naval Aux. Res., Boston, Oct. 28 to Nov. 1, 1918; Naval Aux. Res., New York, Nov. 1 to Nov. 11, 1928; rel. from active duty, Mar. 31, 1919, as quartermaster 3/c; apptd. ensign, Apr. 1, 1919; rel. from active duty, Apr. 30, 1919.	Boston	Pelham Naval Sch. 2d lt., 9/12/28.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James R. Hanley, Norwood; Dec. 2, 1927.	101st regt. inf., G co., Oct. 3, to Dec. 1, 1927.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug., 1923-1924; 313th inf.; Aug., 1924, to Dec., 1924, bq., 77th div.; Dec., 1924, to Dec., 1927, 302d inf.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 14, 1928.	Norwood	2d lt., 12/7/27.



COMPANY H — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Wm. F. Bench, Arlington; May 13, 1930.	Drills, Thursday 101st regt. inf., G co., Dec. 28, 1920, corp., sgt.; D co., 2d lt., Jan. 19, 1924; tr. Feb. 16, 1925, to M co.; res. Mar. 7, 1927; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1927, 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1929.	World War: 5th C. A., Hq. co., July 17, 1918, to Mar. 13, 1919; O. R. A. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 16, 1924; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 12, 1927; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1929, capt. June 6, 1930.	Somerville .	11/3/20. 2d lt., 2/1/24; 11/1/27; 1st lt., 2/13/29; capt. 5/15/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Hugh J. Roberts, Watertown; June 24, 1930.	1st corps cadets, May 6, to July 25, 1917, called into Federal serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917, 101st regt. inf., H co., Jan. 12, 1928, 2d lt., May 23, 1928.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engra., E co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 1, 1928; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 4, 1928, 1st lt., July 26, 1930.	East Boston	2d lt., 5/23/28. 1st lt., 6/26/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph L. Madigan, Cambridge; June 27, 1930. HEADQUARTERS COMPANY. THIRD BATTALION — Quincy. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. A. MacLeod	101st regt. inf., M co., Apr. 15, 1927 to June 27, 1930, sgt. Drills, Wednesday . . . . . See Battalion Adjutants.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 1, 1930.	Cambridge	2d lt., 6/27/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sylvester A. Lyons, Quincy; Apr. 4, 1930. I COMPANY — Attleboro. <i>Captain.</i> James S. Clarke, Brockton; June 21, 1928.	101st regt. inf., 3d bn. Hq. co., Nov. 2, 1928, sgt.; 1st bn., Hq. co., 2d lt., Apr. 4, 1930; tr. to 3d bn. Hq. co., Apr. 16, 1930. Drills, Monday . . . . . 1st regt. inf., A co., Aug. 26, 1921; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1922; co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., as I co., Nov. 30, 1921; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1923.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., May 12, 1930.	Quincy	2d lt., 4/11/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert H. P. Whittemore, Attleboro; June 21, 1928.	1st regt. inf., A co., Nov. 26, 1921, sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 4, 1923.	World War: 103d F. A., C. battery, July 25, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 3, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 19, 1927, capt., Aug. 23, 1928.	Newport, R. I.	11/28/21. 2d lt., 4/15/22; 1st lt., 9/27/23; capt., 6/21/28.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur P. Belot, Attleboro; July 2, 1928. K COMPANY — Hingham.	101st regt. inf., I co., Oct. 23, 1923, to July 1, 1928, Pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st Marines, July 6, 1919, to Dec. 23, 1920, Pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 12, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 24, 1928.	Roxbury	2d lt., 12/5/23.
<i>Captain.</i> Lester M. Lane, Hingham; Jan. 20, 1922.	Drills, Thursday . . . . . State Guard: 14th regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1919; capt., Aug. 9, 1919; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment; N. G.: 1st C. D. C., 9th co., 1st lt., July 1, 1921; co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 1, 1923.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 10, 1928.	Boston	2d lt., 7/2/28.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Franklin B. Mitchell, Wollaston; May 13, 1930.	1st regt. engra., C co., June 16, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1927; 101st regt. inf., E co., Apr. 3, 1928, 3d bn. Hq. co., 2d lt., July 3, 1923; tr. Apr. 10, 1930 to K co.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engra., C co., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 5, 1919, corp. A of U. S., 1st lt., inf., June 17, 1930.	Hingham	C. A., 8/23/20; inf., 6/7/23. 1st lt., c. a., 7/5/21; capt., c. a., 1/21/22; inf., 6/13/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William O. Lincoln, Hingham; Mar. 15, 1929.	C. A. C., 329th co.; co. tr. to 101st regt. inf. as K co.; June 29, 1922, to June 28, 1925, Pvt. 1st cl., corp.; July 2, 1925, to July 1, 1927, sgt.; July 6, 1927, to Mar. 14, 1929, sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 20, 1929.	Ipswich	2d lt., 7/3/23; 1st lt., 5/13/30.
			Hingham	C. M. T. C., 4 yrs.; 2d lt., 3/16/29.

## 101st Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>L COMPANY — Plymouth.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Herman W. Hall, Jr., Plymouth; Sept. 21, 1925.	Drills, Monday . . . . . 5th regt. inf., D co., June 16, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 5th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment of organ.; N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1921; 1st lt., June 10, 1924.	. . . . . Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., D co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919; sup. sgt., O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 16, 1923; inf., June 13, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1924; capt., Feb. 6, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Jan. 27, 1926.	. . . . . Plymouth .	C. A., 1/31/21; inf., 2d lt., c. a., 3/14/21; inf., 6/13/23; 1st lt., 6/28/24; capt., 9/21/25.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel J. Sullivan, Plymouth; Sept. 21, 1925.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; Jan. 26, 1920, to July 12, 1920, co. dis.; N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, corp., sgt.; 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., May 29, 1924.	. . . . . Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 26 to Nov. 9, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., D co.; July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 4, 1924; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 1, 1926.	. . . . . Plymouth .	2d lt., 6/5/24; 1st lt., 9/21/25.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah J. O'Fihelly, Plymouth; Dec. 13, 1927.	101st regt. inf., L co., Sept. 14, 1923, to Dec. 12, 1927, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.	. . . . . A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 14, 1928.	. . . . . Abington .	2d lt., 12/15/27.
<i>Captain.</i> Edmund F. Bunyon, Belmont; Feb. 1, 1929.	Drills, Thursday 101st regt. inf. G co., May 13, 1920, sgt.; D co., 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1926; tr. Mar. 9, 1927, to M co.; 1st lt., May 20, 1927.	. . . . .	. . . . . Cambridge .	9/21/20 2d lt., 1/15/26; 1st lt., 5/20/27; capt., 2/1/29
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph T. Crowley, Cambridge; May 13, 1930.	State Guard; 12th regt. inf., F co., Nov. 21, 1918, to Oct. 22, 1920; N. G.; 101st regt. engrs., C co., Sept. 8, 1920; tr. Hq. det. 26th div., May 25, 1923, sgt.; Hq. co., 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1924; 1st lt., June 23, 1924; capt., July 11, 1925; tr. to N. G. Reserve June 29, 1923; 101st regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1930.	. . . . . O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., July 7, 1925 to Dec. 16, 1925; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 17, 1930; 1st lt., inf., June 13, 1930.	. . . . . Cambridge .	Grad., Inf. Sch., 1929; 2d lt., 5/22/24; 1st lt., 6/26/24; capt., 7/11/25; 2d lt., 1/14/30; 1st lt., 5/14/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edmund M. MacQuarrie, Dorchester; July 6, 1929.	101st regt. inf., Hq. co., Apr. 17, 1923, to Apr. 16, 1927; M co., Dec. 28, 1928, to July 5, 1929, sgt.	. . . . . A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 13, 1929.	. . . . . South Boston	2d lt., 7/6/29.

## ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> George G. Moysse, Waltham; June 19, 1928.	5th regt. inf., C co., June 11, 1895, to June 11, 1898; June 5, 1899, to June 5, 1900; Nav. brig., C co., July 5, 1900, to July 5, 1901, seaman; 5th regt. inf., F co., July 18, 1901, to Mar. 10, 1903; Dec. 30, 1907, pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 2, 1911; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed.	. . . . . Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., capt., July 30, 1918; 36th and 74th inf.; dis., Sept. 6, 1919, O. R.	. . . . . Halifax, N. S.	Maj., 3/30/22; lt., col., 5/7/23; col., 6/22/28; 10/23/30.
---	---	---	-----------------------------	--

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Henry C. Bacon, Malden; June 19, 1928.	serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921; lt. col., Apr. 30, 1923.	C, maj., inf., Dec. 10, 1919; lt. col., June 3, 1923; A. of U. S. lt. col., inf., Mar. 5, 1927; col., Aug. 2, 1928.	Boston	Plattsburg; M. G. School, A. E. F. 6 wk., 4/8/23; lt. col., 6/22/28.
	5th regt. inf., L. co., Jan. 20, 1896; Oct. 16, 1905, 2d lt.; capt., June 23, 1908, to Mar. 1, 1915; maj., N. G., re-tired, June 13, 1917; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., capt., May 8, 1917; maj., July 31, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1917; 182d regt. inf., maj., Apr. 17, 1923.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L. co., U. S. Vols., June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt.; World War: 349th F. A., capt., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d M. G. bn. (A. A. A.); dis., May 20, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., 1921; maj., C. A., Apr. 7, 1923; inf., June 6, 1923; lt. col., Aug. 18, 1928.		
<i>Majors.</i> C. David Berg, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L. co., June 19, 1895, to June 19, 1909; July 22, 1909, priv., corp., sgt., q. m. sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1910; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., Jan. 3, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., L. co., provt. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., L. co., capt., May 1, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L. co., U. S. Vols., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.; Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., L. co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pion. inf., L. co., capt., July 25, 1917; dis., Apr. 11, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 28, 1919; maj., June 21, 1923; A. of U. S., maj., inf., Feb. 16, 1927.	Norropking, Sweden	Capt., 6/30/20; maj., 4/24/23.
	5th regt. inf., H. co., Nov. 9, 1903; Oct. 14, 1913, 2d lt.; 1st lt., May 18, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., Hq. co., capt., Apr. 30, 1923.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., H. co., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., H. co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 16, 1920; O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 1, 1923; maj., Aug. 16, 1924.	Cork, Ireland	Grad., Inf. Sch., 1927; Capt., 5/4/23; maj., 5/13/24.
Howard E. Fuller, Boston; July 2, 1928.	182d regt. inf., 1st lt., May 2, 1923; How. co., capt., Sept. 19, 1923.	World War: 303d M. G. bn., 76th div. and 148th co., 41st M. G. bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 30, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Oct. 28, 1924; major, Sept. 1, 1928.	Pawtucket, R. I.	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 5/25/23; capt., 4/25/24; maj., 7/2/28.
	5th regt. inf., L. co., June 6, 1899, to July 20, 1901; Feb. 10, 1902, to Feb. 10, 1908; July 29, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1912; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., C. co., 2d lt., May 7, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; capt., Apr. 24, 1918; maj., Mar. 3, 1920, to Nov. 1, 1920, regt. disbanded; N. G.: 182d regt. inf., K. co., capt., June 25, 1923; tr. May 1, 1929, to Hq.	Spanish War: 5th Mass. inf., L. co., U. S. Vols., June 27, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 8, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 2, 1927; maj., inf., Dec. 6, 1929.	Boston	Capt., 6/30/20; maj., 9/26/29.
James A. Kennedy, Malden; Sept. 25, 1929.	5th regt. inf., E. co., July 23, 1906, to July 23, 1909, 1st fld. sig. bn., B. co., Apr. 13, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., Hq. co., 2d lt., May 3, 1923; tr. July 2, 1923, to 1st bn. Hq. co., tr. Apr. 13, 1924, to Hq. co., Capt., May 7, 1924, tr. to Hq., Oct. 31, 1929.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., Apr. 12, 1924; capt., July 24, 1924.	Nashua, N. H.	Grad., Inf. Sch., 1928; 2d lt., 7/2/23; capt., 5/13/24.
<i>Captains.</i> (Asst. P. and T. and Gas Officer) Harry A. Brown, West Medford; May 7, 1924.				

## 182d Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Captain</i> — Con. (Supply Officer) Joseph G. Mader, Jamaica Plain; June 6, 1930.	26th tank co., 2d lt., Apr. 23, 1928; 182d regt. inf. Hq., 1st lt., Apr. 4, 1930.	World War: C. A. C., 23d co., Dec. 22, 1917, Pvt., corp., June 1, 1918; sgt., June 7, 1918; tr. July 3, 1918, to C. A. Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.; 2d lt., C. A. C. Sept. 24, 1918; dis., Dec. 9, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., May 14, 1930, capt., July 14, 1930.	Boston . . .	Grad., Hvy. Art. Sch., 1918; 2d lt., 4/25/28, 1st lt., 4/8/30; capt., 6/6/30.
<i>Adjutant</i> . Charles G. Kirkpatrick, Medford; July 2, 1928. <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> . (rank First Lieutenant). Richard G. Chadwick, Lowell; May 24, 1927. Hubert G. Hoben, Newton Centre; June 13, 1929.	5th regt. inf., E co., June 20, 1910, to June 20, 1914 sgt.; 182d regt. inf., Hq. co., Dec. 13, 1923, and sgt.; Serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1924; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1926. 102d regt. F. A., B btry., May 18, 1920, to May 17, 1923, corp.; 182d regt. inf., D co., May 1, 1927, to May 23, 1927. 26th tank co., July 15, 1924, corp.; 2d lt., June 18, 1925, tr. to N. G. R., Oct. 29, 1927; 182d regt. inf., Serv. co., 2d lt., July 6, 1928; tr. Jan. 1, 1929, to 2d bn. Hq. co.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 18, 1927; capt., Oct. 12, 1928. E. R. C., 389th F. A., 1923-1926, sgt. World War: U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 28, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919, sec., O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 2, 1925, to Oct. 29, 1927; Oct. 1, 1928; A. of U. S., 2d lt., Dec. 8, 1925; 1st lt., inf., Oct. 22, 1929. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 14, 1928; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1930.	Canada . . . Lowell . . . Springfield . . .	Serv. School, 1912-13; 2d lt., 9/22/24; 1st lt., 4/26/26; capt., 7/2/28. 1st lt., 7/1/27. 2d lt., 6/18/25; 7/6/28; 1st lt., 6/18/29. 2d lt., 11/28/27; 1st lt., 1/18/30.
Irving H. Dale, Melrose; Jan. 14, 1930. <i>Chaplain</i> . (rank Captain.) Kenneth C. MacArthur, Sterling; Dec. 16, 1930. MEDICAL DEPARTMENT DETACHMENT — Wakefield. <i>Major</i> . Ralph W. Dennen, Waltham; May 11, 1926.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 16, 1918, to June 2, 1920, corp.; N. G.: 182d regt. inf., 1 co., June 3, 1920, to Sept. 6, 1921; Sept. 13, 1926, 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1927; tr. from I co., Oct. 31, 1929. 8th regt. inf., C co., June 2, to Aug. 10, 1905. Drills, Thursday. Med. corps, capt., Feb. 2, 1925 . . . . .	N. Y. N. G.: 7th inf., Nov. 1908 to Aug. 1914; World War: June 19, 1918, to June 4, 1919; 301st tn.; O. R. C., 94th div., chap., 1st lt. World War: U. S. A., 1st lt., med. corps, June 15, 1917, Amb. co., No. 336; capt., Sept. 20, 1917, 309th san. tn., 84th div.; dis., July 11, 1919; O. R. C., maj., med. corps, Oct. 2, 1919; capt., May 8, 1925; maj., Aug. 25, 1926; A. of U. S., maj., med. corps, July 20, 1926. World War: M. O. T. C., 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1917; F. H. No. 333, San. tn., 309, Sept. 10, 1917; 159th dept. brig.; 801st Pioneer inf.; capt., Oct. 31, 1918; maj., May 1, 1919; dis., Aug. 28, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., med. corps, Mar. 21, 1917.	New York . . . Mechanics Falls, Me. Lawrence . . .	Harvard, capt., 12/22/30. 7/1/24. Harvard; capt., 2/7/25; maj., 5/13/25. Harvard; capt., 11/27/22.





## 182d Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
HOWITZER Co. — Charlestown. <i>Captain.</i> Clarence A. Hayes, West Medford; July 2, 1928.	Drills, Friday 182d regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 15, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1924; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1924.	World War: 7th U. S. F. A., May 28, 1917; 2d lt. Aug. 1, 1918; 323d F. A.; dis., July 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., July 23, 1924; 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1924; capt., Sept. 4, 1928.	Portland, Me.	4/25/24. 2d lt., 6/16/24; 1st lt., 10/23/24; capt., 7/2/28.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard B. Cavanagh, Medford Hillside; July 2, 1928.	182d regt. inf., How. co., Nov. 22, 1923, sgt.; Serv. co., 2d lt., May 12, 1926; tr. to How. co., Nov. 22, 1926.	World War: U. S. Navy, Feb. 13, 1918, to July 2, 1921; U. S. Navy, July 3, 1921, to Feb. 12, 1922; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 21, 1926; 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1928.	East Boston	Grad. Inf., Sch., 1930; 2d lt., 5/13/26; 1st lt., 7/2/28.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Everett B. Mersereau. July 6, 1928.	182d regt. inf., How. co., Oct. 8, 1923, to July 5, 1928; corp., sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 5, 1928.	Somerville	2d lt., 7/6/28.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION — Lowell. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Richard A. Chadwick. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Crown, Wamegat; June 21, 1929.	Drills, Friday (See Bn. Adjutant.) 182d regt. inf., 1st bn. Hq. co., May 20, 1927, to June 20, 1929, st. sgt.			7/1/27.
A COMPANY — Haverhill. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter S. Brock, Haverhill; June 12, 1929.	Drills, Monday 8th regt. inf., F co., Nov. 10, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. C., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., July 3, 1928.	World War: 401st Tel. bn., May 22, 1917, to June 4, 1919, corp., sgt., sgt. 1st cl.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 30, 1929.	Philadelphia, Pa.	2d lt., 6/7/29.
				2/3/22.
		Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., F co., June 18, to Nov. 23, 1916, corp., World War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., July 25, 1917, sgt.; Sup. co., Sept. 12, 1917; L co., Oct. 15, 1917; Hq. co., Oct. 23, 1917; 401st Tel. bn., S. C. D. co., Nov. 19, 1917; 43d Serv. co., July 2, 1918; 12th Serv. co., S. C., Nov. 21, 1918; 57th Serv. co., S. C., May 20, 1919; dis., June 26, 1919; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., drum major; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 6, 1928; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 6, 1929.	Pittsfield, New Hampshire	2d lt., 7/5/28; 1st lt., 6/14/29.
		World War: U. S. A., A. S. Dept., Nov. 5, 1918, Pvt.; 17th F. A., 1921, 1 yr.; Enl. Res. Corps, 1922, 3 yrs.	Lunenburg, Nova Scotia	O. R. C. School, Camp, Devenus; 2d lt., 7/5/28.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Hallet E. Lohnes, Bradford; July 5, 1928.	Drills, Tuesday			2/8/22. C. O. T. S., Camp Lee Va.; capt., 2/8/22.
B COMPANY — Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Henry Donovan, South Lawrence; Jan. 18, 1922.		World War: 151st depot brig., Sept. 21, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 36th inf., dis., Sept. 20, 1919; O. R. C., capt. inf., May 26, 1925.	Lawrence	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry A. Patnaude, Methuen; June 10, 1926.	182d regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 30, 1924	World War: U. S. M. C., Aug. 1, 1917, to May 15, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1924; 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 22, 1926.	Haverhill	2d lt., 7/2/24; 1st lt., 6/12/26.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Higgins, Lawrence; Apr. 15, 1930.	182d regt. inf., B co., Jan. 7, 1924 to Apr. 15, 1930, 1st sgt.	World War: 39th inf., A co., and Statistical Sect., Oct. 4, 1917 to July 18, 1919, pvt. 1/cl., U. S. A.; 33d inf., F co., Sept. 1, 1920 to Aug. 6, 1923, sgt. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., July 24, 1930.	Lawrence	2d lt., 4/20/30.
C COMPANY — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Joseph C. Reinert, Lowell; Jan. 11, 1930.	Drills, Monday 101st regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1922, 2d lt., June 7, 1922, co. trans. to 182d regt. inf., as L Co., 1923; tr. Dec. 19, 1929, to C co.	U. S. Service: 15th U. S. inf., G co., Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 27, 1916, U. S. R. C.; recalled to 34th U. S. inf., H co., Aug. 3, 1916; 64th U. S. inf., H co.; World War: U. S. A., Apr. 6, 1917; 337th inf., Hq. co.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 153d depot brig., 10th co.; 1st lt., July 19, 1918; Inst., I. C. O. T. S., Camp Grand, Ill.; dis., Dec. 17, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 8, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt. inf., Mar. 12, 1927, capt., Feb. 28, 1930.	Hungary	5/26/24. 2d lt., 6/10/22; 1st lt., 7/3/23; capt., 4/15/30.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> (Vacancy) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Louis G. Nixon, Lancaster; June 26, 1929. D COMPANY — Lowell. George D. Crowell, Melrose; Dec. 6, 1922.	181st regt. inf., G co., Dec. 12, 1921, sgt., 2d lt., June 26, 1923, tr. 182d regt. inf., C co., Oct. 14, 1930.  Drills, Wednesday 6th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 4, 1907, to Sept. 20, 1901; Feb. 13, 1908, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., G co., Sept. 19, 1919, to Jan. 31, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt., b. sgt. maj.; N. G.: 181st regt. inf., M. co., 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1921.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 31, 1929.	Worcester	Training School, 1928–1929; 2d lt., 6/28/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James A. Tolford, Lexington; Oct. 20, 1925.	3d and 181st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt.; D co., 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1923; tr. to C co., Sept. 25, 1925; tr. to D co., Oct. 1, 1926.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., Hq. co., bn. sgt. maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf. regt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1918; 306th inf.; dis., May 24, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt.; capt., inf., Jan. 22, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Feb. 21, 1927.	Tewksbury	11/21/21. 1st lt., 12/3/21; capt., 12/13/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John F. Fitzgerald, Lowell Mar. 11, 1927.	3d regt. inf., M co., Sept. 23, 1921, to Mar. 10, 1927, sgt.	Me. N. G., 2d inf., F co., June 18, 1915, to Aug. 14, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 2d Me. inf., F co., Apr. 13, 1917; 151st depot brig., 2d bn., 5th co., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 8, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., May 18, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 29, 1925.	Costigan, Me.	2d lt., 2/14/23; 1st lt., 10/24/25.
		A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 29, 1927.	Lowell	2d lt., 3/14/27.

## 182d Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY. SECOND BATTALION — Waltham. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert G. Hoben.	Drills, Tuesday . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	3/30/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ward M. Johnson, Weston; Nov. 5, 1929.	(See Bn. Adjutants.) 5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 17, 1913; tr. to Hq. co., Aug. 4, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into service of U. S. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 13, 1927; F co., 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1927; tr. to F co., Sept. 1, 1928; tr. to N. G. Res., Sept. 23, 1929, to Nov. 4, 1929.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., E co., and Hq. co., June 26 to Nov. 11, 1916; P. 4, World War: 5th Mass. inf., July 25, 1917 to Dec. 28, 1917; 20th U. S. inf., dis. Aug. 28, 1919, sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1928; Dec. 6, 1929.	Winsted, Conn.	Plattsburg: 2d lt., 12/8/27; 11/7/29.
COMPANY E — Wakefield. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas J. Quinn, Wakefield; May 19, 1920.	Drills, Monday . . . . . 6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 10, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; M. V. M.: 6th regt. inf., A co., provt. capt., Sept. 15, 1919.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 60th Pioneer inf., dis., Feb. 12, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 25, 1922.	Wakefield . . . . .	10/9/20 Grad., Inf. Sch., 1922; capt., 10/19/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Carl I. Cheever, Malden; Dec. 18, 1922.	6th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1912; Dec., 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 6, 1920, pvt. corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. and 101st inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st Hq. and mil. pol.; dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 18, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1927.	Wakefield . . . . .	2d lt., 7/10/22; 1st lt., 2/14/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank F. Marchetti, Melrose; Dec. 18, 1922.	6th regt. inf., A co., Feb. 19, 1917, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., K co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. and 4th Pion. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919; Hq. co.; M co.; 159th inf., A co., bug, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 23, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 5, 1927.	Reading . . . . .	2d lt., 2/14/23.
F COMPANY — Waltham. <i>Captain.</i> Francis J. McGowan (D. S. C.), Waltham; July 6, 1923.	Drills, Monday . . . . . 5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. F. A., F btry., 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1920; co. trans. 3rd regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt. Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., F co., Aug. 5, 1917; Ste. Aignan cas. co., No. 2434; dis., Apr. 8, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 27, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 7, 1927.	Waltham . . . . .	9/13/21. 2d lt., 12/6/20; 1st lt., 9/13/21; capt., 7/9/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Archie J. McFayden, Waltham; July 6, 1923.	5th regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., F co., provt., 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G.: 181st regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pion. inf., F co., July 25, 1917; dis. Aug. 5, 1919, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 4, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 11, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 4, 1927.	Weston . . . . .	2d lt., 9/13/21; 1st lt., 7/9/23.



<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elmer E. Mitchell, Waltham; June 13, 1928. G COMPANY — Woburn. <i>Captain.</i> Wilford A. Walker, Woburn; May 28, 1923.	182d regt. inf., F co., Dec. 19, 1923, to June 12, 1928; corp., Apr. 1, 1926; sgt.  Drills, Tuesday . . . . .  5th regt. inf., G co., Jan. 11, 1909; tr. to Signal corps., Jan. 18, 1911, to June 20, 1911; 5th regt. inf., G co., Dec. 23, 1912, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div. tn., M. T. Co. No. 2, May 22, 1922, to May 22, 1923; 182d regt. inf., G co., July 31, 1923, 2d lt., June 29, 1925; 1st lt., July 1, 1926; tr. to N. G. Res., July 6, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1928.	Providence, Rhode Island	2d lt., 6/15/28.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alfred J. Marion, Woburn; Apr. 4, 1929.	182d regt. inf., G co., July 24, 1923, to June 30, 1926, 1st sgt.  Drills, Monday . . . . . 6th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 25, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, priv., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. F. A., C btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921; redesign. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt. Nov. 10, 1920.	World War: 302d, 102d, 308th and 318th inf., 2d lt., May 8, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 5, 1919; O. R. C. capt., inf., Jan. 23, 1920, and Jan. 23, 1925. Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., G co., June 18, to Nov. 13 1916; sgt.; World War: 5th Mass., and 3d Pion. inf., G co., July 25, 1917, to July 30, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 12, 1925; 1st lt., inf., Sept. 14, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 9, 1926; July 8, 1929.	Cambridge . . . . .  Jamaica Plain . . . . .	1/22/24. Capt., 1/22/24.  2d lt., 7/2/25; 1st lt., 7/6/26; 4/1/29.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis P. Hardcastle, Woburn; July 1, 1926. H COMPANY — Concord. <i>Captain.</i> John C. Dolan, Concord; May 13, 1924.	182d regt. inf., H co., Mar. 9, 1921, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 21, 1929.  Drills, Tuesday . . . . .  182d regt. inf., H co., Sept. 1, 1921, to Apr. 15, 1930, sgt. 1st cl.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d M. G. bn.; 101st tn. bn., and mil. pol.; 1st lt., May 12, 1919; P. M., D. co.; 284th mil. pol. co.; dis., July 26, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., July 8, 1924. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 23, 1929, 1st lt., inf., July 11, 1930.	Milford, N. H. . . . .  Concord . . . . .	2d lt., 7/6/26, C. M. T. C., Camp Devens, 1924-5. 5/19/21. Grad., Inf. Sch., 1922; 1st lt., 5/19/21; capt., 5/20/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Hagerty, West Con- cord; June 4, 1930. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George D. Mulcahy, Waltham; Apr. 15, 1930. HEADQUARTERS COMPANY. THIRD BATTALION — Melrose. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Irving H. Deakins.	182d regt. inf., H co., Sept. 1, 1921, to Apr. 15, 1930, sgt. 1st cl.  Drills, Tuesday . . . . .  (See Battalion Adjutants.) 182d regt. inf., 3d bn. Hq. co., Sept. 24, 1923, to July 4, 1928, corp., sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., May 15, 1930.	Concord . . . . .  Concord . . . . .  Concord . . . . .	Training School, 2 yrs.; 2d lt., 3/7/29; 1st lt., 6/1/30. 2d lt., 4/15/30; Trng. School, 8 mos. 3/18/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Vanson G. Blaisdell, Melrose; July 5, 1928. COMPANY I — Stoneham. <i>Captain.</i> Daniel W. Hogan, Wakefield; June 8, 1922.	Drills, Monday . . . . . 6th regt. inf., H co., June 5, 1911, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1920; capt., June 8, 1922.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 10, 1928.	Chelsea . . . . .  Stoneham . . . . .	Communications School Mass., N. G.; 2d lt., 7/6/28. 9/17/20, engrs.; 4/1/24, inf. 1st lt., engrs., 9/17/20; capt., engrs., 6/8/22; inf., 4/3/24.

## 182d Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>COMPANY I — Stoneham — Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Earl V Smith, Melrose Highlands; Sept. 16, 1924. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richard B. Dolbeare, Wakefield; June 23, 1930.	101st regt. engrs., F co., Aug. 30, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922, to June 2, 1923, dis.; 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1924.  State Guard: 12th regt. inf., H co., July 18, 1919, to Nov. 1, 1920; N. G.: 182d regt. inf., E co., Sept. 17, 1923, to Sept. 16, 1926; Sept. 18, 1926 to Sept. 17, 1929, 1st sgt.; I co., May 19, 1930.  Drills, Wednesday 8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 29, 1914 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., K co., June 29, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1928.	World War: S. A. T. C., Dartmouth, Aug. 14, to Dec. 12, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 12, 1924.  A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 24, 1930.	Andover, N. H.  Wakefield  Moncton, Canada	Dartmouth; Grad., Inf. Sch., 1930; 2d lt., 6/10/22; 1/21/24; inf., 4/4/24; 1st lt., 9/20/24.  2d lt., 6/25/03.  6/25/23. 1st C. School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 12/7/23; 1st lt., 3/23/28; capt., 5/13/29.
<i>COMPANY K — Malden.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Charles L. Marshall, Malden; May 10, 1929.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., May 8, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1919; 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; N. G.: 182d regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1923; 2d lt., July 2, 1923; Serv. co., 1st lt., July 2, 1928; tr. May 1, 1929, to K co.  182d regt. inf., K co., May 22, 1925, to May 27, 1929; 1st sgt.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., and 104th inf., F co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt., O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 23, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., May 17, 1928; capt., June 23, 1929.  A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 19, 1927; 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1928.	Malden  Malden  Malden	2d lt., 7/3/23; 1st lt., 7/2/28.  Training School, 1928-29; 2 lt., 5/31/29.  6/30/20. Grad., Inf. Sch., 1925; 2d lt., 6/30/20; 1st lt., 1/31/21; capt., 6/8/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William B. Smithers, Medford; May 28, 1929.	Drills, Monday 5th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1921.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Nov. 21, 1917; rel., June 26, 1919, chief yeoman; dis., Sept. 30, 1921; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1929.	Malden  Malden	Training School, 1928-29; 2 lt., 5/31/29.  6/30/20. Grad., Inf. Sch., 1925; 2d lt., 6/30/20; 1st lt., 1/31/21; capt., 6/8/23.
<i>COMPANY L — Malden.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Dennis P. Sullivan, Malden; June 4, 1923.	M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 4, 1920, to July 12, 1920, pvt.; N. G.: 182d regt. inf., L co., May 11, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 6, 1928.  101st regt. inf., L co., June 21, 1920, to June 20, 1923; 182d regt. inf., L co., Jan. 14, 1924, to Jan. 13, 1927; Feb. 14, 1927, tr. to reserve, July 1, 1927; tr. to active Aug. 5, 1927, to Feb. 13, 1928; Mar. 2, 1928, to Mar. 17, 1930, 1st sgt.  Drills, Wednesday 8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 29, 1914 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., K co., June 29, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1928.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pion., inf., L co., sgt., July 23, 1917; dis., Aug. 21, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 9, 1922; capt., Oct. 10, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 12, 1927.  O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 1, 1923; 1st lt., May 17, 1930.  A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 24, 1930.	Malden  Malden  Dorchester  Somerville  East Boston	2d lt., 7/6/28; 1st lt., 4/17/30.  Training School, 1 yr., 2d lt., 3/27/30.  11/17/20. Capt., 6/1/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph F. O'Connor, Malden; Apr. 15, 1930. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Morton W. Hatch, Malden; Mar. 17, 1930.	Drills, Wednesday 8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 29, 1914 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., K co., June 29, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1928.	World War: 302d M. G. bn., A co., Sept. 21, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 5, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 31, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Feb. 14, 1927.	East Boston	6/1/23.
<i>COMPANY M — Everett.</i> <i>Captain.</i> John A. Anderson, Everett; May 28, 1923.	Drills, Wednesday 8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 29, 1914 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., K co., June 29, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1928.	World War: 302d M. G. bn., A co., Sept. 21, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 5, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 31, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Feb. 14, 1927.	East Boston	6/1/23.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Roy F. Goggin, Somerville; June 15, 1927.	1st sq. cav., D tr., Apr. 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; June 9, 1920 to June 8, 1921; 110th cav., B tr., Jan. 8, 1923, to Dec. 26, 1924; 182d regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., July 1, 1926; tr. to M co., Aug. 14, 1928.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav. and 102d M. G. bn., B co., Aug. 5, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1919, sgt.; A of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 27, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 14, 1926.	Charlestown	2d lt., 7/7/26; 1st lt., 6/21/27.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Theodore W. Gramstorff, Everett; Nov. 28, 1928.	101st regt. inf., M co., Nov. 9, 1920, to Nov. 8, 1925; Nov. 10, 1925, to Nov. 27, 1928; corp., sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 21, 1929.	Malden	2d lt., 11/29/28.
<b>FIFTY-SECOND BRIGADE.</b>				
<i>Brigadier General.</i> John D. Murphy (D. S. C.), Natick; May 28, 1928.	9th regt. inf., I co., Aug. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; A co., Aug. 6, 1912, to Aug. 6, 1913; July 7, 1914, 2d lt., bn. q. m. and consy., July 12, 1914; capt. and consy., June 26, 1916; M. G. co., capt.; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. F. A., col., Mar. 25, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 181st regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1920, tr. 101st regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1923, tr. 26th div. Hq., Mar. 17, 1927.	1st Vt. cav., B tr., Sept. 6, 1911, to June, 1915, pvt., sgt. maj.; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., M. G. co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., M. G. co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn., maj., Apr. 18, 1918; 103d inf., lt. col., Oct. 18, 1918; Hq., 26th div., dis., Apr. 23, 1919; O. R. C. col., inf., Dec. 14, 1922; A. of U. S. col., inf., Mar. 9, 1927; O. R. C., brig. gen., Aug. 22, 1928.	Natick	Norwich Univ. Col. 3/30/22; brig. gen., 6/18/28.
<i>Executive Officer.</i> (rank Major.) Charles A. Cameron, Worcester; July 1, 1925.	52d brig., 1st lt., June 11, 1923	World War: 401st tel. bn.; sgt. 1st cl., June 6, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., sig. corps, Feb. 20, 1920; 1st lt., inf., Feb. 21, 1925; maj., Aug. 20, 1925.	Springfield	1st lt., 6/18/23; maj., 7/2/25.
<i>Adjutant and Supply Officer.</i> (rank Captain.) Arthur F. White, Worcester; Apr. 20, 1927.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 21, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 52d brig., 2d lt., Dec. 8, 1924; 1st lt., July 10, 1925.	co., June 21 to Nov. 21, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 8, 1918, F co., 141st inf., to Mar. 1, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., sig. corps, Apr., 1919; inf., Feb. 4, 1925; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1925.	Worcester	2d lt., 12/8/24; 1st lt., 7/10/25; capt., 4/22/27.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Trudell, Worcester; Apr. 1, 1927.	1st regt. F. A., B btry., June 8, 1906, to June 8, 1910; 52d brig., Hq. co., Jan. 4, 1924, to Nov. 4, 1926; 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1926.	World War: 401st tel. bn., E co., June 6, 1917, to Apr. 3, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.	Tower, Minn.	2d lt., 11/9/26; 1st lt., 4/8/27.
Edmund D. Cunningham, Jr., Worcester; July 8, 1927.	3d regt. F. A., Hq. co., Oct. 19, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1921; color sgt., 181st regt. inf., Serv. co., Oct. 20, 1921; pvt. corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 52d brig. hq., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1927, to July 7, 1927.	World War: U. S. Navy, Apr. 27, 1917, to Apr. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., June 20, 1927.	Worcester	2d lt., 5/3/27; 1st lt., 7/9/27.
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Worcester.</b>				
<i>Captain.</i> Frederick A. MacNamee, Shrewsbury; July 7, 1926.	52d brig. hq., 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 31, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Jan. 26, 1927.	Cambridge	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., 1st lt., 5/11/23; capt., 7/11/26.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James J. McCleery, Worcester; Jan. 3, 1930.	2d regt. inf., A co., May 23, 1917, called into Fed. serv. drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; Aug. 3, 1920, desig. chgt. to 181st regt. inf., H co., to Jan. 19, 1923, sgt.; 52d brig. Hq. co., Nov. 19, 1923, to Feb. 12, 1926; Nov. 22, 1926, to Jan. 3, 1930, 1st sgt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., A co., May 23, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 19, 1920.	Ireland	2d lt., 1/6/30.





Ronald V. Waters, Springfield, Feb. 26, 1929.	2d lt., bn. q. m. and coms., May 24, 1909; L. co., 1st lt., Jan. 3, 1912; capt., May 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 3, 1917; M. V. N.; 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 16, 1919; M. N. G., ret. lst. major, July 12, 1920; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., L. co., capt., July 6, 1925.	Chicago, Ill.	1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf., M. G. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.; O. R. C. 1st inf., Nov. 27, 1922; capt., Sept. 7, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 15, 1927; maj., inf., Apr. 11, 1929.	2d lt., 7/27/21; 1st lt., 5/5/22; capt., 6/30/23; maj., 3/6/29.
Captains. (Asst. P. and T. and Gas Officer.) Warner B. Sturtevant, Springfield; July 1, 1924. (Supply Officer.) Joseph A. Bonneau, Williamansett; Sept. 11, 1924.	10th regt. inf., B. co., Apr. 15, 1915; trans. to M. G. co., dis., May 13, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt.; 104th regt. inf., H. co., 2d lt., July 15, 1921; 1st lt., May 3, 1922; capt., June 11, 1923.	Springfield.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., M. G. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.; O. R. C. 1st inf., Nov. 27, 1922; capt., Sept. 7, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 15, 1927; maj., inf., Apr. 11, 1929.	Dartmouth; M. A. C.; 2d lt., 11/23/20; 1st lt., 8/13/21; capt., 7/1/24.
John J. McKenna, Holyoke; June 27, 1929.	10th regt. inf., E. co., 1st lt., June 27, 1923	Canada	World War: U. S. A., ord. dept., sgt., Oct. 9, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Aug. 6, 1924.	Finance School, Fort Hunt, Va.; Grad., inf. Sch., 1924; 1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 9/11/24.
(Adjutant and Intelligence.) John J. McKenna, Holyoke; June 27, 1929.	10th regt. inf., E. co., Mar. 25, 1922, corp., sgt.; F. co., 2d lt., June 11, 1923; tr. Jan. 1, 1926, to Serv. co.; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1926.	Holyoke	World War: S. A. T. C., Sept. 25, to Dec. 13, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 24, 1926; capt., Sept. 18, 1929.	Holy Cross; 2d lt., 6/19/23; 1st lt., 3/17/26; capt., 6/28/29.
Battalion Adjutants. (rank First Lieutenant.) Andrew B. Mangum, Holyoke; Feb. 25, 1924.	10th regt. inf., Serv. co., 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1924; tr. July 1, 1924, to F. co.; tr. July 3, 1929, to 2d bn. Hq. co.	Holyoke	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., May 29, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1918, sgt. 1st cl.; Philippine Scouts, Nov. 11, 1918, 2d lt.; 1st lt., July 1, 1920; dis., Sept. 22, 1921; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 11, 1921; re-app., Oct. 11, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 11, 1926.	1st lt., 3/2/24.
Robert P. Knight, Pittsfield; June 26, 1926.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., F. co., June 4, 1918, to June 4, 1920, corp.; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., F. co., June 27, 1920; tr. June 22, 1921, 3d bn. Hq. co., st. sgt.; 2d lt., July 1, 1924.	Pittsfield	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 6, 1924; 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 24, 1926.	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 6/30/26.
William C. Easson, Indian Orchard; July 3, 1930.	2d regt. inf., Hq. co., Nov. 23, 1920 to Nov. 22, 1921; May 29, 1922 to May 28, 1926; mess sgt.; 104th regt. inf., D. co., 2d lt., July 9, 1926; tr. to Hq. co., July 27, 1926.	Scotland	World War: U. S. M. C., Aug. 11, 1918, to Apr. 30, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 13, 1926, 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1930.	2d lt., 7/9/26. 1st lt., 7/3/30.
Chaplain. (rank Captain). John H. Nolan, Springfield; Feb. 18, 1924. MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Springfield. Major. Merrill F. Hosmer, M. C., Springfield; Oct. 3, 1921.	Drills, Wednesday Med. corps, capt., Dec. 20, 1920	Seapattuck, Ireland	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 12, 1919; dis., May 2, 1919, base hosp. No. 4; O. R. C., maj., med. corps, Nov. 6, 1922; A. of U. S., maj., med. corps, Feb. 28, 1927.	Dartmouth; Columbia Univ.; capt., 2/21/21.
		Westfield		4/27/21. Capt., 12/23/20; maj., 10/5/21.

## 104th Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Springfield — Conn. <i>Captain.</i> Clifford W. Renth, Springfield; Jan. 10, 1921.	2d regt. inf., 1 co., June 19, 1916; med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 18, 1917; M. V. M.: unassigned, provl. capt., Sept. 18, 1919; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., May 17, 1920; dis., Oct. 28, 1920, amend. to ind. def. act.; N. G.: med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1920.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., 1 co., June 18 to Oct. 13, 1916, Pvt. and 1st lt., den. corps; World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., act. to 2d Mass. and 104th inf., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Mar. 10, 1919; 20th div., 103d fld. hosp., and 102d regt. inf.; O. R. C., capt., D. C., Aug. 29, 1919; reapp., Aug. 29, 1924.	Westfield	Ohio Univ.; 1st lt., 1/8/20, capt., 1/11/21.
Earle M. Vrooman, M. C., North Adams; June 10, 1923.	Hosp. corps, June 30, 1896, to June 30, 1899; med. corps, 1st co., Feb. 4, 1926; assigned to 104th regt. inf., med. det.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., hosp. corps, June 1, 1898, to Feb. 14, 1899; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., Jan. 25, 1923, to Apr. 18, 1927; A. of U. S., 1st lt., med. corps, Mar. 15, 1927, capt., Aug. 8, 1929.	Trenton, N. J.	Baltimore Med.; 1st lt., 2/16/26; capt., 6/12/29.
Howard B. Brown, M. C., Springfield; Apr. 4, 1930.	2d regt. inf., San. det., May 21, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into serv. of U. S. and dis. from N. G.; 1st lt., Dec. 1, 1926.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., San. det., May 21, 1917; tr. to 167th inf., San. det., Jan. 23, 1918; dis., May 9, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., med. corps, Apr. 16, 1917; capt., May 14, 1930.	Springfield	Department of Health; U. of Penn.; 1st lt., 12/7/26; capt. 4/9/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Walter S. Hill, Ludlow; May 20, 1927.	Drills, Monday . . . . .	World War: 422d tel. bn., D co., July 13, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919; sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 14, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1927.	Providence, R. I.	11/23/20. 2d lt., 1/10/23; capt., 5/21/27.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elmer J. Pomeroy, Springfield; July 3, 1930. SERVICE COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> John J. Higgins, Jr., Springfield; Jan. 4, 1923.	104th regt. inf., Hq. co., Oct. 18, 1920, to Oct. 17, 1925; Jan. 2, 1926, to July 3, 1930. Drills, Tuesday . . . . . 104th regt. inf., 1st lt., May 10, 1922 . . . . .	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 7, 1930.	West Springfield	2d lt., 7/3/30. 11/23/20. 1st lt., 5/17/22; capt., 1/20/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. White, Springfield; Feb. 26, 1929.	2d regt. inf., K co., Apr. 9, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; Serv. co., 2d lt., June 25, 1925; tr., Oct. 9, 1925, to C co.; tr. Nov. 10, 1926, to Serv. co.; tr. June 19, 1927, to C co.; tr. July 8, 1928, to Serv. co.	World War: Ord. M. G. Seb., Mar. 9, 1918; dis., Jan. 17, 1919; O. R. C., ord. sec., 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1919; capt., inf., Feb. 9, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 3, 1927. Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., K co., June 19, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917; 372d inf., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1918; dis., Feb. 25, 1919;	Thompsonville, Quebec, Canada	1st and 2d corps, and A. C. Schools, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 6/27/25; 1st lt., 3/6/29.

Joseph H. O'Neill, Agawam; May 23, 1923.	6th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 17, 1910, to Oct. 17, 1913; 26th div., Hq. det., May 24, 1923; tr., Nov. 12, 1926, to 104th regt. inf., B co., May 28, 1929.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 24, 1925; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., June 6, 1929.	Wakefield .	2d lt., 6/10/29.
Joseph D. Bates, Jr., West Springfield; June 27, 1929.	211th C. A., B btry., Nov. 3, 1926, corp; tr. to N. G. Res., Sept. 19, 1928, to June 26, 1929.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 10, 1929.	West Springfield .	R. O. T. C., 1926; 2d lt., 7/2/29.
Warrant Officer (Band Leader).	2d regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., Hq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; tr. Serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921, 2d lt., June 11, 1923; tr. N. G. R., Feb. 20, 1924.	Potsdam, N. Y. .		2d lt., 6/16/23; N. G. R., 2/20/24; W. O., 2/27/24.
Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; Feb. 20, 1924.	Drills, Wednesday	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Orange .	2/25/21.
HOWITZER COMPANY — Orange.	Provl. mt., 8th co., inf., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899, pvt.; 2d regt. inf., E co., Dec. 19, 1898, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1911; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 104th regt. inf., E co., provt. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 1, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; 5th Pion. inf., dis., Feb. 8, 1919.		2/25/21.
Robert H. Anderson, Orange; Feb. 2, 1921.	181st regt. inf., K co., Dec. 22, 1924, to Sept. 24, 1926; tr. to N. G. Res., Oct. 24, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 27, 1928; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1929.	Marlboro .	C. M. T. C., Graduated, 1926; 2d lt., 7/6/28; 1st lt., 6/27/29.
Charles E. Rowe, Athol; June 26, 1929.	104th regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 5, 1924, to July 5, 1929; 1st sgt.		Athol .	Training School; 2d lt., 7/8/29.
Carl J. Sault, Athol; July 6, 1929.	Drills, Wednesday . . . . .			8/18/23.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION — Springfield.	See Battalion Adjutants.			
William C. Easson.	2d regt. inf., G co., Sept. 21, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 1917, corp., sgt., 104th regt. inf., 1st bn. Hq. co., Apr. 14, 1924, to May 25, 1927, sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., July 20, 1927.	Worcester .	2d lt., 5/30/27.
First Lieutenant.	Drills, Wednesday	World War: 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to July 26, 1919, instr. at G. W. Univ.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 8, 1924.	Amherst .	12/19/23.
A COMPANY — Springfield.	co., 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1924, 1st lt., June 18, 1924.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 10, 1927. 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1929.	Springfield .	Plattsburg, 1918; 2d lt., 3/12/24; 1st lt., 6/21/24; capt., 5/27/27.
Louis Hasbrouck, Amherst; May 27, 1927.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 27, 1913, to Aug. 10, 1914; 104th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 28, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1927. 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1927.			2d lt., 5/27/27; 1st lt., 6/10/29.
Robert D. Nooney, Springfield; June 5, 1929.	Drills, Thursday.	World War: 82d aero squad., Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 15, 1918; F. A. Central Offrs. Tng. School, Ky.; dis., Dec. 18, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st lt., May 28, 1927; capt., June 5, 1928.	Portland, Me. .	6/20/23.
Second Lieutenant.	104th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 17, 1923, sgt.; B co., 2d lt., July 1, 1924; 1st lt., July 2, 1925.			F. A. C. O. T. S., Ky., 1918; 2d lt., 7/1/24; 1st lt., 7/4/25, capt., 4/12/28.
(Vacancy.)				
B COMPANY — Springfield.				
Arthur A. Dunham, Springfield; Apr. 10, 1928.				

## 104th Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
B COMPANY — Springfield — Con. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Marcel J. Ladouceur, Willman- sattel; Feb. 26, 1929.	2d regt. inf., D co., June 20, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., E co., Aug. 27, 1920, to Aug. 26, 1921; 1st bn. Hq. co., Feb. 14, 1928, to Feb. 13, 1929.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 20 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., May 22, 1929.	Cohoes, N. Y.	2d lt., 3/6/29.
J. Leslie Spellman, Springfield; Oct. 10, 1930. C COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> John C. Hackett, Springfield; July 5, 1922.	104th regt. inf., B co., Aug. 6, 1926, to Oct. 10, 1930, Sgt. Drills, Tuesday 104th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 29, 1920, Pvt., 1st Sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 30, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. inf., Mar., 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916; Apr. 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis. Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 7, 1922; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Feb. 25, 1927. World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., M co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 7, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1928.	Springfield. Bellevue Falls, Vt.	Grad. Training School; 2d lt. 11/1/20. Grad., Inf. Sch., 1925; 1st lt., 10/1/21; capt., 7/5/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George A. Seymour, Indian Orehard; June 23, 1927.	9th regt. inf., M co., June 11, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1922; 2d lt., June 11, 1923; 1st lt., July 1, 1924, to Dec. 9, 1924.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., B co., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 13, 1919, Pvt. 1st cl.	Tupper Lake, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/30/23; 1st lt., 7/1/24; 1st lt., 6/24/ 27.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Crockan, Spring- field, Dec. 16, 1930.	2nd regt. inf., B co., Mar. 9, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., C co., Aug. 29, 1923, tr. to Serv. co., Jan. 7, 1925, to Mar. 12, 1926; B co., June 7, 1928, Sgt.		Middletown, Conn.	
D COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Norman F. Hines, Ludlow; Feb. 26, 1929.	Drills, Wednesday State Guard: 20th regt. inf., Med. det., June 13, 1918, to Sept. 13, 1920, Sgt.; N. G.: 2d regt. inf., Hq. co., Oct. 20, 1920; D co., 2d lt., June 11, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1926.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1923; 1st lt., May 1, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., May 1, 1926; capt., inf., Apr. 19, 1929.	Ludlow	6/30/23. 2d lt., 6/11/23; 1st lt., 3/26/26; capt., 3/6/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick J. Glosier, Springfield; Mar. 21, 1929.	2d regt. inf., M. G. co., Mar. 26, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.: 104th regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1923; trans. to D co., June 30, 1923, Sgt.; Serv. co., 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1925; dis. Dec. 30, 1925; dis. rescinded Mar. 5, 1926.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., M. G. co., Mar. 26, 1917, to Feb. 7, 1919, corp.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., May 6, 1929.	Holyoke	2d lt., 11/15/25; 1st lt., 3/27/29.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alvin V. Roberts, Springfield; July 5, 1927. HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — Holyoke. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Andrew E. Mangum.	2d regt. inf., H co., Mar. 30, 1921, to Mar. 29, 1924; July 8, 1925, to July 4, 1927. Drills, Tuesday See Battalion Adjutants.		Springfield	2d lt., 7/18/27. 6/21/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank S. Waring, Holyoke; Dec. 18, 1924.	104th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 24, 1920, tr. June 21, 1921, to 2d bn. Hq. co.; bn. Sgt. maj.; E co., 2d lt., Dec. 18, 1924; tr. 2d bn. Hq. co., Apr. 1, 1925.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 10, 1925.	So. Hadley Falls	2d lt., 12/29/24.



COMPANY E — Holyoke. <i>Captain.</i> Daniel P. Williamson, Holyoke; July 3, 1929.	Drills, Monday 2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921; 104th regt., inf., 2d bn. Hq. co., June 21, 1921; dis., Apr. 1, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 14, 1925; tr. E co., May 28, 1923; tr. July 1, 1924, to 2d bn. Hq. co.	World War: 60th U. S. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1917, to July 28, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 19, 1922; 1st lt., July 31, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 16, 1927; capt., Oct. 18, 1929.	Boston	9/20/20. 2d lt., 4/27/22; 1st lt., 6/19/23; capt., 7/5/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James A. Prentiss, Holyoke; July 9, 1925. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert J. LaDouceur, Holyoke; July 3, 1929.	104th regt. inf., E co., June 11, 1920, 1st sgt.; H co., 2d lt., Dec. 18, 1924; tr. C co., Jan. 4, 1925; tr. A co., June 14, 1925; tr. E co., May 20, 1927. 104th regt. inf., F co., June 1, 1923, to July 2, 1929, sgt.	World War: 38th inf., K co., Aug. 23, 1917; 361st inf., D co., sgt., 1st sgt.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 2, 1929.	Holyoke	2d lt., 12/27/24; 1st lt., 7/10/25.
F COMPANY — Holyoke. <i>Captain.</i> William H. McGarry, Holyoke, May 28, 1923.	Drills, Tuesday 2d regt. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1910, to Feb. 28, 1913; May 4, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., pvt., corp., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 104th regt. inf., D co., provl., 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., D co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 138th, 132d and 329th inf., dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., July 31, 1923.	Holyoke	6/19/23. A. C. and Spec. Schools, A. E. F.; Grad., inf. Sch., 1930; 1st lt., 9/10/20; capt., 6/19/ 23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Archibald R. G. Fletcher, Hol- yoke; July 3, 1929. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Shaughnessy, Hol- yoke; July 7, 1928.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921, to June 21, 1921, trans. to 2d bn. Hq. co.; 2d lt., June 11, 1923; tr. Mar. 2, 1925, to E co. 104th regt. inf., F co., July 24, 1924, to July 6, 1928, corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 30, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 26, 1927; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1929. World War: U. S. A., C. A. C., 11th co., Ft. Wetherill, R. I., July 30, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 6, 1928.	Holyoke	2d lt., 6/23/23; 1st lt., 7/5/29.
G COMPANY — Northampton. <i>Captain.</i> Leon J. Lavalley, Florence; June 11, 1923.	Drills, Tuesday 2d regt. inf., I co., June 14, 1910, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., 1st sgt., June 18 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., I co., 1st sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Sept. 10, 1918, trans. 68th inf., C co., to Jan. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 22, 1924.	Holyoke	Army Correspondence School; Grad., inf. Sch., 1930; 2d lt., 7/7/28. 6/18/23. Capt., 6/18/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert L. Packard, Florence; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., I co., July 1, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 3, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., June 18, to Nov. 2, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 22, 1924. World War: U. S. A., C. A. C., July 12, 1918, 31st co.; Aug. 1, 1918, 4th, co.; 44th arty. C btry, dis. Feb. 13, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 27, 1928.	Chesterfield	1st lt., 6/18/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Raymond J. Lane, Northamp- ton; June 20, 1928.	104th regt. inf., G co., May 15, 1923, to June 19, 1928, corp., sgt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., San. det., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Adams	2d lt., 6/23/28.
COMPANY H — Westfield. <i>Captain.</i> Charles D. Shaw, Westfield; Dec. 18, 1924.	Drills, Tuesday 2d regt. inf., San. det., Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 3, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922; 1st lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., San. det., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Westfield	11/1/20. M. A. C., 2d lt., 6/8/22; 1st lt., 6/30/23; capt., 12/26/24.

## 104th Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
COMPANY H — Westfield — Con. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Grant L. Lamb, Westfield; Nov. 24, 1926. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John E. Carlson, Southampton; Nov. 24, 1926. THIRD BATTALION — Pittsfield. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert P. Knight. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY I — Pittsfield. <i>Captain.</i> James B. McIntyre, (D S. C.), Pittsfield; Mar. 29, 1922.	State Guard: 18th regt. inf., E co., Aug. 21, 1917, to June 2, 1919, corp.; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., H co., June 16, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 3, 1924.  State Guard: 18th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., July 24, 1917; capt., Feb. 27, 1918, to June 9, 1919; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., H co., Mar. 18, 1924, to Nov. 23, 1926. Drills, Tuesday (See Staff.)  Drills, Tuesday 2d regt. inf., F co., May 23, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.  State Guard: 20th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 16, 1919, to Oct. 18, 1920; N. G.: 2d regt. inf., F co., June 27, 1920; sgt.; I co., 2d lt., June 11, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1925, to Feb. 6, 1926. 104th regt. inf., I co., July 5, 1921, to Feb. 25, 1929, sgt.  Drills, Monday 2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 27, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., June 11, 1923.  104th regt. inf., K co., June 10, 1923, to June 9, 1926; Aug. 23, 1926 to Aug. 22, 1927; June 11, 1928 to Sept. 3, 1930, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 3, 1925; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 27, 1927.  A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 5, 1927; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 14, 1927.  Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 165th inf.; dis., May 7, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 5, 1927.  O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 10, 1923; 1st lt., May 12, 1925; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., May 1, 1929.  World War: O. E. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917 to Oct. 25, 1917, Ord. School, Augusta Arsenal; 135th ord. depot co., Dec. 19, 1917, to July 19, 1918; 138th ord. depot co., to Feb. 11, 1919, ord. sgt.; O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 20, 1923.  Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., M co., June 18 to Nov. 3, 1916, ord.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., M co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 29, 1926.  A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 18, 1930.	W. Granville  Waterville, P. Q., Canada.  North Adams  Pittsfield  Pittsfield  North Adams  North Adams  England	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 11/30/26.  2d lt., 11/30/26.  1/22/21.  10/29/20. 1st lt., 10/29/20; capt., 4/3/22.  2d lt., 6/20/23; 1st lt., 4/16/25; 1st lt., 3/1/29.  2d lt., 3/4/29.  6/25/23. Wharton School; U. of Pa., capt., 6/25/23.  2d lt., 6/25/23; 1st lt., 3/18/26.  2d lt., 9/5/30.

COMPANY L—Greenfield <i>Captain.</i> Collin H. H. Kilburn, Montague; June 28, 1928.	Drills Tuesday 104th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 17, 1920, 1st Sgt.; 1st lt., July 8, 1924.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 9, 1918, to July, 1924; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 16, 1924; capt., Sept. 18, 1928.	Wellows Falls, Vt.	10/27/20. Grad., Inf. Sch., 1929; 1st lt., 7/3/24; capt., 6/30/28.
Clark G. McKinnon, Greenfield; July 6, 1929. <i>First Lieutenant.</i>	104th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 8, 1924, corp.; 2d lt., June 15, 1926.	World War: 53d Aero squad., July 29, 1917, to Mar. 29, 1919, corp., Sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 27, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 13, 1926.	Quincy	2d lt., 6/17/26; 1st lt., 11/8/29.
Charles H. Galvin, South Deerfield; Dec. 21, 1929. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	.	Vt. N. G.; Dec. 11, 1923 to Mar. 13, 1925, priv., Pvt. 1st cl.; Sept. 17, 1925, to Sept. 16, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., cav.	Colerain	Norwich Univ., 1924-1928; 2d lt., 1/2/30.
COMPANY M—Adams. <i>Captain.</i> Marshall O. Potter, Adams; July 5, 1927. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Donald A. Linscott, Adams; July 5, 1927. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. Wojtaszek, Adams; July 7, 1928.	Drills, Tuesday State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1919, to June 28, 1920; N. G.: 2d regt. inf., M co., June 21, 1920, Sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1924; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1925. 104th regt. inf., M co., June 20, 1920, to June 20, 1923, Sgt.; Oct. 20, 1925, Pvt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1926.	Ö. R. C., 1st lt., inf., June 13, 1925.	Adams	10/28/20. 2d lt., 3/7/24; 1st lt., 3/17/25; capt., 7/5/27.
.	104th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 29, 1922, to July 6, 1928; Pvt., 1st cl.; corp., Sgt.	.	Argyle, Ill.	2d lt., 3/16/26; 1st lt., 7/5/27.
.	.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 5, 1928.	Adams	Training School, 1 yr.; 2d lt., 7/7/28.

## ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> Edgar C. Erickson, Worcester; Oct. 22, 1930.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 24, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1927; called into Fed. serv., Sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co., capt., June 23, 1920; maj., May 3, 1923; lt. col., July 1, 1930.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 25, 1916, Sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, Sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 19, 1922; maj., July 18, 1923; lt. col., Aug. Aug. 13, 1930; col., Nov. 11, 1930.	Worcester	Grad., Inf. Sch., 1925; capt., 10/13/20; maj., 3/17/23; lt. col., 7/3/30; col., 10/23/30.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> (Vacancy) <i>Majors.</i> Jeremiah J. Healey, Natick; July 6, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 1, 1901, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. inf., provd. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 3d regt. F. A., maj., July 6, 1920, trans. to 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., L co., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., L co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 20, 1918; Hq., 17th div.; dis., Dec. 6, 1918; O. R. C., maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924; A. of U. S., maj., inf., Mar. 1, 1927.	Ireland	Maj., 3/27/22.
William H. Finn, Jr., Marlborough; Dec. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 1, 1912, to Apr. 1, 1915; 5th regt. inf., M co., June 2, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Sgt.; 103d regt. F. A., A. btry., capt., Jan. 4, 1921; unit trans. 3d regt. inf., as A co.; reorgan., Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., M co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, Sgt.; World War: 165th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan., 1920; maj., Feb. 8, 1924; A. of U. S., maj., inf., Feb. 24, 1927.	Marlborough	Plattsburg; capt., 5/18/21; maj., 12/8/23.

## 181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Major</i> — Con. Roy W. Smith, Worcester; July 3, 1930.	Med. corps capt., June 30, 1924, maj., July 10, 1926.	13th U. S. Cav., Mar. 8, 1904, to Mar. 7, 1907; 4th U. S. Cav., Nov. 7, 1907, to May 5, 1914; 1a, N. G., 1st lt., med. corps, May 6, 1914, to Aug. 3, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st lt., M. C., Aug. 3, 1917; maj., Mar. 5, 1918; lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., Aug. 20, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col. M. C., Feb. 19, 1920; reapp., Feb. 19, 1923; dis., Feb. 13, 1926; A. of U. S., maj., med. corps, Apr. 27, 1927; maj. inf., Aug. 18, 1930.	Elberon, Ia.	San. School, A. E. F.; Grad., Med. Field Serv. School, 1928; capt., 7/2/24; maj., 7/11/26; inf., 7/3/30.
James P. Powers, Needham, July 5, 1930.	9th regt. inf., 1 co., Jan. 10, 1912, to Jan. 10, 1916; Mar. 2, 1916 to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. F. A., E btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921, capt. June 30, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, 1st sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 151st depot brig.; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 380th inf.; dis., Dec. 7, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., July 30, 1924, maj., Aug. 20, 1930.	Natick	Grad., Inf. Sch., 1927; 1st lt., 2/28/22; capt., 7/1/24; maj., 7/5/30.
<i>Captains.</i> (Supply Officer). Charles P. Rice, Worcester; May 19, 1920.	103d regt. F. A., Sup. co., capt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., Q. M. C., Dec. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt., 1st cl.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May, 1919; Camp J. E. Johnston, Kansas City; 1st and 2d div., A. E. F.; dis., Sept. 29, 1919.	Worcester	Capt., f. a., 11/26/20; capt., inf., 9/2/21.
(Adjutant and Intelligence Officer). William F. Biegelow, Natick; Feb. 11, 1922.	181st regt. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.	S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., Oct. 18 to Dec. 15, 1918; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Apr. 16, 1927.	Natick	Norwich Univ., capt.; 3/30/22.
(Asst. P. and T. and Gas Officer) Charles I. Goodhue, Framingham; Mar. 4, 1924.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 6, 1903 to Feb. 28, 1910; 2d regt. inf., Hq., May 27, 1915; staff, 2d lt., May 9, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. F. A., D btry., 1st lt., June 15, 1920; tr. 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921, tr. Feb. 17, 1922, to 1st bn.; tr. Jan. 22, 1924, to E co., tr. to Hq., May 19, 1930.	Newport art. R. I., 5 yrs.; Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., Hq., 2d lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1918; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., Hq., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1918; dis., June 12, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 10, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Feb. 28, 1927.	Malden	Grad. Inf. Sch., 1928; 1st lt., 5/25/21, capt. 3/8/24.
<i>Battalion Adjutants.</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Raymond A. Day, Framingham; July 6, 1926.	101st regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 1, 1921 sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1924; 181st regt. inf., 2d bn. Hq. co., 2d lt., May 21, 1925.	O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., Aug. 8, 1925; 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 24, 1926.	South Boston	C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, 2d lt., 5/3/24; inf., 5/27/25; 1st lt., 7/10/26.
Walter Barron, Natick; July 10, 1926.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 10, 1919, to Sept. 10, 1920; N. G.: 181st regt. inf., 2d bn., Hq. co., Dec. 20, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., July 3, 1924.		St. John, N. B.	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 7/10/26.



Edward F. Barry, Worcester; May 2, 1927.	<i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain.) (Vacancy.) MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT— Worcester.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., C co., Aug. 17, 1917, to Oct. 14, 1920, priv., corp., sgt.; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., C co., Nov. 23, 1920; trans. to 1st bn., Hq. co., Apr. 29, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1925, sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1926.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., June 15, 1927.	Worcester .	Grad. Inf. Sch., 1926; 2d lt., 10/1/26; 1st lt., 5/4/27.
Robert A. Rice, M. C., Fitchburg, July 5, 1930.	<i>Major.</i> Worcester.	Drills Thursday 181st regt. inf., med. det., capt., July 5, 1923 . . . . .	World War: capt., med. corps, Oct. 23, 1918, to July 24, 1919, A. of U. S., maj., med. corps, Oct. 10, 1930.	Fitchburg .	1/4/22. Amherst; Harvard; M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; capt., 7/9/23; maj. 7/5/30. Harvard; 1st lt., 2/16/22; capt., 3/16/25.
Andrew A. Rafferty, D. C., Worcester; Mar. 4, 1925.	<i>Captain.</i> Worcester.	181st regt. inf., med. det., Den. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, Dec. 17, 1917; dis., Nov. 28, 1918, priv.; O. R. C., capt., den. corps, Apr. 15, 1925.	Worcester .	Holy Cross; Tufts; capt., 11/13/26.
Joseph P. Mulhern, Worcester; Nov. 10, 1926.	<i>Captain.</i> Worcester.	181st regt. inf., med. det., 1st lt., June 25, 1928 . . . . .	World War: med. enl. res. corps, Dec. 21, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1918; U. S. N. R. lt. (j.g.) Aug. 20, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1922; O. R. C., 1st lt., med. corps, Mar. 17, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., med. corps, Jan. 29, 1927; O. R. C., capt., med. corps, Mar. 16, 1927.	Worcester .	Holy Cross; Harvard; 1st lt., 6/29/28; capt., 12/17/30.
John W. McKeon, J., Worcester; Dec. 15, 1930.	<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Worcester.	Drills, Wednesday . . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R. F., July 1918 to Apr. 1919, phar. mate 3d cl.	Manchester, N. H. .	Tufts, 1st lt., 12/27/30.
John B. Kelley, Worcester; Dec. 15, 1930.	<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Worcester.	181st regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 9, 1921, corp., sgt.; Hq. co., 2d lt., May 24, 1926.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 9, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 13, 1926; capt., Oct. 17, 1928.	Portland, Conn. .	9/16/21.
Arthur J. Carson, Shrewsbury; Aug. 3, 1928.	<i>Captain.</i> Worcester.	181st regt. inf., Hq. co., Nov. 22, 1922, to July 4, 1928; corp., May 20, 1924; sgt., Nov. 1, 1924; mr. sgt., Jan. 18, 1927; sgt., June 1, 1927; tech. sgt., July 1, 1927.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 29, 1928.	Worcester .	2d lt., 6/1/26; capt., 8/8/28.
Theodore G. Peterson, Worcester; July 5, 1928.	<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Worcester.	Drills, Thursday . . . . .	World War: U. S. N., July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, app. seaman, seaman 2d cl., seaman 1st cl., gunner's mate 3d cl., chief gunner's mate, chief q. m.; O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 18, 1922; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 14, 1927.	Worcester .	Grad. Inf. Sch., 1927; 2d lt., 7/5/28.
James E. Whitaker, Worcester; Apr. 5, 1922.	<i>Captain.</i> Worcester.	103d Regt. F. A., Sup. co., 2d lt., Sept. 13, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921, Serv. co., 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., San. det. base hosp., Camp Devens, July 22, 1918, to May 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 20, 1922; A. of U. S., 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1927.	Natick .	9/16/21. U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta.; 2d lt., f. a., 11/26/20; inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., 12/21/21; capt., 4/7/22.
William F. McMahan, Natick; Nov. 30, 1921.	<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Natick.	3d regt. inf., E co., Feb. 10, 1921, trans. to Hq. co., Aug. 1, 1921 to Nov. 29, 1921.			1st lt., 3/19/22.

## 181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
SERVICE COMPANY — Worcester — Con. <i>First Lieutenants</i> — Con. Harold A. Fink, Worcester; Mar. 5, 1929. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Raymond I. Lofi, Worcester; Mar. 11, 1929. <i>Warrant Officer.</i> (Band Leader.) Ernest E. Walford, Worcester; Aug. 10, 1926. HOWITZER COMPANY — Worcester. Charles E. Haynes, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.	3d regt. F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1920; reorgan. as 3d and 181st regt. inf.; tr. Aug. 23, 1921, to How. co.; tr. June 5, 1922 to L. co.; tr. Apr. 16, 1923, to Serv. co.	World War: 103d F. A., C btry., June 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.; pvt. 1st cl.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 24, 1929. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 25, 1929.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., F. A., 10/15/20; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., 3/5/29.
Drills, Friday 1st bn. F. A., B btry., Feb. 11, 1914, to Feb. 4, 1915; Mar. 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1921; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1921.	181st regt. inf., Serv. co., Oct. 4, 1920, to Mar. 10, 1929, corp., sgt.	World War: 73d inf., band sec., Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919.	Worcester . Kidderminster, Eng.	2d lt., 3/14/29. W. O., 8/10/26.
2d regt. inf., C co., Apr. 23, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. F. A., B btry., Sept. 24, 1920, to June 10, 1922; organ. elgtd. to 3d regt. and 181st regt. inf., How. co.	Drills, Friday 1st bn. F. A., B btry., Mar. 1, 1916, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; corp.; 3d F. A., B btry., Oct. 1, 1920, elgtd. to How. co., 181st inf.; dis., Nov. 15, 1924, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d F. A., B btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 17, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 2, 1927. Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., B btry., June 18, to Nov. 4, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 16, 1928.	Worcester . Worcester . Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d lt., f. a., 1/8/21; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., inf., 12/30/21; capt., 3/25/24. 1st lt., 6/16/22. 2d lt., 12/1/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, First BATTALION — Worcester. Edward F. Barry, Worcester. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Hector A. Bousquet, Worcester; June 21, 1927. <i>Captain.</i> William L. McBride, Fitch- burg; June 11, 1920.	Drills, Wednesday (See Battalion Adjutants.) 2d regt. inf., D co., Oct. 11, 1920, to June 20, 1927; tr. to 181st regt. inf., as D co., 1923; pvt., epl., sgt., and 1st sgt., Monday 6th regt. inf., B co., May 11, 1910, to May 11, 1913; July 9, 1913, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.,	World War: C. W. S., gas. def. div., Mar. 30, 1918, to Mar. 5, 1919, 1st cl., sgt. World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co. sgt. 1st cl. Mar. 30, 1917; 101st mil. pol., A co.; 101st fld. sig. bn.,	Worcester . Woburn .	2d lt., 6/24/27. 11/4/20. Capt., 11/4/20.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James C. Gillespie, Fitchburg; May 26, 1927.	corp., sgt.; M. V. M.; 6th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 20, 1919; N. G.; 181st regt. inf., C co., capt., June 11, 1920; tr. from C co., June 8, 1927. 181st regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., May 19, 1925	C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C.; capt., inf., Dec. 28, 1922; A. of U. S. A., 19th and 28th inf., Oct. 11, 1916, to Apr. 5, 1917; 13th and 186th inf., July 3, 1921, to Oct. 11, 1922, corp.; World War: U. S. A., 28th and 162d inf., Apr. 6, 1917, to July 2, 1921, 1st sgt.; A. of U. S. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 28, 1925; 1st lt., July 11, 1927. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., May 1, 1928.	Sutton, W. Va. .  Bellows Falls, Vt.	2d lt., 5/22/25; 1st lt., 5/28/27.  2d lt., 7/26/27.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas M. Clarey, Fitchburg; July 13, 1927. COMPANY B — Worcester. Captain. William I. Rose, Worcester; Apr. 13, 1921.	Drills, Monday 9th regt. inf., G co., June 16, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., July 9, 1920.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, Pvt., corp.; 359th inf., G co., dis., July 3, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 18, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 10, 1927. Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 6, 1924. World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 20, 1922; reapp., Jan. 21, 1927; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 21, 1927.	Worcester .  Ireland .  Worcester .	10/4/20. Grad., Inf. Sch., 1925; 1st lt., 10/4/20; capt., 4/18/21.  2d lt., 10/4/20; 1st lt., 6/21/21.  2d lt., 6/22/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. Ahearn, Worcester; June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 3, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 25, 1920.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 20, 1922; reapp., Jan. 21, 1927; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 21, 1927.	Worcester .	2d lt., 6/22/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Courtney, Worcester; June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Sept. 14, 1920, to June 15, 1921, sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 20, 1922; reapp., Jan. 21, 1927; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 21, 1927.	Worcester .	2d lt., 6/22/21.
COMPANY C — Fitchburg. Orvis F. Gray, Leominster; June 9, 1927.	Drills, Tuesday 6th regt. inf., Hq. det., June 3, 1902, to June 2, 1905; B co., June 1, 1906 to May 31, 1909; 104th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 11, 1921, to Apr. 12, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 12, 1922; 1st lt., June 29, 1926.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 23, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 13, 1926; capt., Sept. 22, 1927.	Leominster .	11/4/20. 2d lt., 4/19/22; 1st lt., 7/9/26; capt., 6/10/27.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur D. Robinson, Leominster; June 9, 1927.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 26, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into U. S. serv.; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., C co., Dec. 4, 1923, 2d lt., July 1, 1926.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., Mar. 30, 1917, tr. to A. co., 101st M. P., 26th div., Aug. 29, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, 1st lt. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 25, 1927; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1927.	Gardner .	2d lt., 7/1/26; 1st lt., 6/10/27.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Forrest H. Powell, Gardner; June 9, 1927.	104th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920, to Sept. 29, 1921; 181st regt. inf., C co., Jan. 4, 1924, to June 8, 1927, 1st sgt.	World War: med. dept., camp hosp., July 11, 1917, to Oct. 29, 1917; med. dept., 60th inf., sgt., Feb. 18, 1918; 2d lt., Nov. 26, 1918, to May 14, 1919, C. W. S. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 17, 1927.	Grafton, N. H. .	2d lt., 11/4/20; 2d lt., 6/10/27.

## 181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>COMPANY D — Worcester.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Armand Ruby, Worcester; June 9, 1923.	Drills, Friday 2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 30, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 23, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; 77th div., 305th inf.; M. P. C., 245th and 285th cos.; dis., June 20, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt. inf., Apr. 18, 1923; capt., Aug. 1, 1923.	. . . . .	10/15/20. 2d lt., 10/15/20; 1st lt., 3/14/23; capt., 6/19/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Roscoe A. Illsley, Holden; Mar. 19, 1924.	State Guard: 19th regt. inf., H co., July 16, 1917, to July 16, 1919; July 21, 1919, to July 21, 1920; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., D co., Oct. 11, 1920, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., May 1, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt. inf., Feb. 28, 1927.	Stratford, Vt.	2d lt., 12/13/22; 1st lt., 3/25/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward H. Reynolds, Worcester; Apr. 30, 1924.	104th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1920, to Apr. 29, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. M. C., Oct. 16, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1920; O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., Sept. 8, 1924.	. . . . .	2d lt., 5/7/24.
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — Framingham.</b> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Raymond A. Day.	Drills, Friday . . . . . (See Battalion Adjutants.)	. . . . .	. . . . .	2/19/22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Leland P. Berry, Framingham; Nov. 16, 1926.	181st regt. inf., 2d bn. Hq. co., Mar. 13, 1925, to Nov. 15, 1926, corp.	. . . . .	Paris, Me.	2d lt., 11/19/26.
<i>Company — Framingham.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Russell C. Hill, Hopkinton; Dec. 15, 1930.	Drills, Monday 6th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 19, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., 1st bn. hq. co., Feb. 7, 1922, to Apr. 8, 1922, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 8, 1922; E co., 1st lt., May 24, 1924.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., and 101st mil. pol., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, to July 2, 1919.	Millis . . . . .	5/15/21. 2d lt., 4/12/22; 1st lt., 5/31/24; capt., 12/27/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> David W. O'Boyle, Framingham; Dec. 15, 1930.	6th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. inf., D co., May 24, 1921, sgt., 2d lt., E co., Nov. 26, 1923.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., dis., May 2, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., Mar. 20, 1925.	Pittsfield . . . . .	2d lt., 12/7/23; 1st lt., 12/27/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John J. Cashman, Framingham; Nov. 19, 1930.	181st regt. inf., E co., Oct. 2, 1920 to Nov. 19, 1930, 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., Jan. 28, 1927.	Framingham . . . . .	2d lt., 12/27/30.
<b>F COMPANY — Hudson.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Ashley C. Eddy, Hudson; June 26, 1929.	Drills, Tuesday 5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 8, 1907, to Jan. 8, 1916, priv., corp.; 181st regt. inf., G co., Oct. 1, 1928; F co., 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1929.	World War: 151st depot brig., Mar. 26, 1918; 58th inf., F co.; 1st cl. corp.; dis., Mar. 17, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt. inf., Mar. 21, 1929; capt., Aug. 6, 1929.	Hudson . . . . .	2/21/22. 1st lt., 1/30/29; capt., 6/27/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harold V. Sheridan, Maynard; Dec. 21, 1929.	6th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 181st regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1928.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917; 104th inf., D co., Aug. 21, 1917; 101st M. P., B co.,	Maynard . . . . .	2d lt., 12/24/28; 1st lt., 12/23/29.



<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William F. Beavis, Hudson; Dec. 21, 1929.	5th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 24, 1914, to Feb. 24, 1917; tr. to N. G. R.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., F co., Feb. 23, 1927, sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1927; tr. to N. G. Res., Aug. 7, 1928.	Oct. 3, 1918; 26th M. P. co., Oct. 29, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; pvt. 1st cl., Sept. 1, 1917; corp., Jan. 21, 1918; pvt., Oct. 6, 1918; pvt. 1st cl. Oct. 29, 1918; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., May 6, 1919.	Hudson	2d lt., 6/23/27; 12/27/29.
G COMPANY — Clinton. <i>Captain.</i> Edgar R. Densmore, Clinton; Aug. 15, 1921.	Drills, Monday 9th regt. inf., K co., June 2, 1903, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909; 1st lt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., M co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1926, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pion. inf., M co., July 25, 1917, to July 31, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., May 1, 1928.	Clinton	10/19/21. Serv. School; capt., 10/19/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William M. Duncanson, Clinton; June 26, 1929. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Magowan, Clinton; Oct. 22, 1930. COMPANY H — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Edward S. Bird, Worcester; May 26, 1920.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 6, 1917, to Nov. 6, 1920, 1st sgt.; N. G.: 181st regt. inf., G co., Sept. 16, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1922. State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., June 9, 1919, to June 9, 1920; N. G.: 181st regt. inf., G co., Sept. 12, 1921, to Oct. 22, 1930, 1st sgt. Drills, Tuesday 2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 9, 1905, sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1914, called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., July 30, 1918; 41st and 42d inf.; dis., Oct. 15, 1920; O. R. C., capt., inf. Dec. 25, 1920, reapp., Dec. 28, 1925. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 14, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 28, 1927; 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1929.	Clinton	2d lt., 12/13/22; 1st lt., 6/27/29.
			Ireland	2d lt., 10/25/30.
			Worcester	10/4/20. Capt., 10/4/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter A. Tisdell, Worcester; July 9, 1920.	2d regt. inf., A co., Nov. 22, 1906, to Nov. 22, 1909; Jan. 20, 1910, to Jan. 20, 1913; Mar. 25, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 164th inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 26, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 26, 1926.	Worcester	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/4/20.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James E. Higgins, Worcester; Mar. 22, 1929.	2d regt. inf., A co., Dec. 16, 1909; fur. to Res., Dec. 16, 1916; dis., May 22, 1917; 181st regt. inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1926, to Mar. 21, 1929, sgt., 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, 1st sgt.; World War: 302d inf., 35th inf., 310th inf., capt., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 5, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., May 9, 1929.	Worcester	Plattsburg, 1917; 2d lt., 3/23/29.



<p>COMPANY M — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Fred J. Maloney, Worcester; July 9, 1925.</p>	Drills, Tuesday 2d regt. inf., C co., July 2, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Worcester . . . 10/15/20. A. C. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 10/15/20; capt., 7/11/25.
	104th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 20, 1921, to June 28, 1926, sgt.; M co., 2d lt., June 29, 1926.	Worcester . . . 2d lt., 7/3/26; 1st lt., 3/11/27.
	104th regt. inf., C co., May 2, 1922; tr. to 181st inf. as M co.	Worcester . . . 2d lt., 2/5/27.
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John A. Amberg, Worcester; Feb. 23, 1927.</p>		
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. McCaffrey, Worcester; Feb. 2, 1927.</p>		
<p><i>Brigadier General.</i> Daniel Needham, Newtonville; Nov. 15, 1930.</p>		
<p><i>Major.</i> William H. Hennessey, Jr., Lynn; Dec. 15, 1930.</p>		
<p><i>Captain.</i> Stuart G. Hall, Brookline; Oct. 3, 1930.</p>		
<p><i>First Lieutenants.</i> Otto C. Yens, Cambridge; Feb. 9, 1926. Andrew J. Lloyd, Cambridge; July 3, 1928.</p>		
<p>Logan L. LaMarche, Cambridge; Oct. 1, 1928. (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> James H. Waddick, Dorchester; Jan. 7, 1929.</p>		
<p>1st bn. F. A., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to Apr. 9, 1917; trans. to C btry.; trans. to 2d regt. F. A.; btry. trans. to 1st regt. F. A.; Hq., 1st regt. F. A., 1st lt., May 25, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A., Hq., provl. capt., June 12, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., A btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920; maj., Nov. 3, 1920; lt. col. Sept. 30, 1920, col., Sept. 11, 1926. 2d regt. F. A., F btry., May 25, 1927; called into Fed. serv., June 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917, 101st regt. F. A., Hq., capt., July 14, 1920 101st regt. F. A., Hq., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1926, tr. to 51st F. A. brig., Dec. 1, 1930.</p>		
<p>51st F. A., brig., Hq. btry., July 20, 1921, mr. sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1923. 101st regt. F. A., Hq., 1st bn., July 3, 1928, tr. to 51st F. A. brig., Hq., Dec. 1, 1930.</p>		
<p>101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 18, 1920, 1st sgt.; 51st F. A., brig., Hq. btry., 2d lt., July 3, 1924.</p>		
<p>. . . . .</p>		
<p>World War: 6th Co., C. A. C., Boston, Dec. 13, 1917; 8th co., Mar. 21, 1918; Ft. Banks Repl. Draft, July 31, 1918; 44th art. Hq. co., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Feb. 15, 1919, 1st sgt.; 388th F. A., 2d lt., A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 6, 1929.</p>		
<p>Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; 104th inf., C co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; A. C. School, 33d div.; dis., June 15, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923, to Dec. 2, 1925; capt., Dec. 22, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Dec. 19, 1925. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 13, 1926; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1927; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 28, 1926; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1927. A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 5, 1927.</p>		
<p>Groton . . . Lynn . . . Saratoga Springs, N. Y. . . . Cambridge . . . Cambridge . . . Cambridge . . . Abington . . .</p>		
<p>Capt., 9/20/20; maj., 11/5/20; lt. col., 10/1/21; col., 1/4/27, brig. gen., 12/15/30. Capt., 1/18/21. 1st lt., 11/12/26; capt., 10/18/30. 2d lt., 12/21/23; 1st lt., 2/12/25. Harvard; 1st lt., 7/3/28. Grad. F. A. Sch., 1929; 2d lt., 7/5/24; 1st lt., 10/3/28. Mass. College of Optometry; 2d lt., 1/8/28.</p>		

## FIFTY-FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

## 51st Field Artillery Brigade — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> — Con. Richard R. Sherburne, Brighton; Feb. 26, 1930.	1st regt. F. A., B btry., May 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st and 101st F. A., B btry., Aug. 5, 1917 to Apr. 29, 1919; sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., June 4, 1927; A. of U. S., 2d lt., F. A., Apr. 23, 1930.	Lexington .	2d lt., 3/1/30.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — Allston.	Drills, Monday			6/30/21.
Arthur E. Spooner, Woburn; Sept. 27, 1928.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 21, 1918, to May 26, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 51st F. A. brig., Hq., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923; Hq. btry., capt., June 21, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1926; tr. to staff, Mar. 16, 1926; capt., Sept. 27, 1928; tr. to Hq. btry., Nov. 1, 1928.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 26, 1923; 1st lt., May 29, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., F. A., Mar. 12, 1927; capt., Nov. 24, 1928.	Brookline .	2d lt., 4/26/22; 1st lt., 4/2/23; capt., 10/1, 28.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> . Frederick I. Peters, Arlington; Apr. 2, 1929.	51st F. A. brig., Hq. btry., Sept. 18, 1924, mr. sgt.; Staff, 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1929; tr. July 1, 1929, to Hq. btry.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., May 6, 1929.	Boston .	2d lt., 4/4/29.
101st AMMUNITION TRAIN — Allston.	Drills, Friday.			7/30/24.
Wolcott E. Chesley, Water- town; Dec. 8, 1924.	101st regt. F. A., Serv. btry., Dec. 23, 1920, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1922.	World War: Q. M. C., Sept. 1917, corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., May 26, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 11, 1923; capt., Feb. 2, 1925.	Roxbury .	Huntington School; 2d lt., 3/28/22; capt., 12/9/24.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> . Austin W. Kanefick, Allston; Dec. 24, 1923.	101st regt. F. A., Serv. btry., Nov. 4, 1920 to Nov. 3, 1921; Nov. 8, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1922; tr. to 101st amm. tn. Mar. 22, 1928.	World War: Q. M. C., Sept. 1917; motor trans. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., May 26, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 11, 1923.	Providence, R. I. .	B. U.; 2d lt., 3/29/23; 1st lt., 1/4/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> . Henry V. O'Day, Brookline; Oct. 30, 1923.	1st regt. F. A., A btry., Apr. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 3, 1917; Aug. 31, 1921, to Sept. 8, 1922; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1922; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1923; 101st amm. tn., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 30, 1923.	Brookline .	B. U.; 2d lt., f. a., 9/21/22; 1st lt., 2/21/23; 2d lt., 11/8/23.

## ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY.

<i>Colonel</i> . Warren S. Keith, Brockton; Dec. 15, 1930.	101st regt. F. A., E btry., capt., June 2, 1920; maj., Mar. 9, 1921, lt. col., Oct. 25, 1926.	World War: 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Oct. 27, 1918; 321st inf., dis., June 26, 1919; A. of U. S., lt. col., f. a., Apr. 13, 1927.	Brockton .	First O. T. C.; School Trench Warfare, Harvard; capt., 11/8/20; maj., 3/17/21; lt. col., 1/4/27; col., 12/17/30.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> . Charles L. Furber, Milton; Dec. 15, 1930.	1st bn. F. A., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, trans. to C btry., 2d regt. F. A.; btry. trans. to 1st regt. F. A.; 2d lt., July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A.; provl. capt., bn. adj., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., Hq. btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920, maj., Nov. 7, 1921.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., C btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1917; Hq. co.; 5th balloon co., balloon observer; dis., Apr. 29,	Milton .	Capt., 11/12/20; maj., 11/10/21; lt. col., 12/16/30.



<p><i>Majors.</i> Harold Winslow, New Bedford; Dec. 2, 1926.</p>	<p>2d regt. F. A., D btry., 2d lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 1024 regt. F. A., B btry.; provt. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., D btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.</p>	<p>1919; O. R. C., maj., f. a., Oct. 25, 1923; A. of U. S., maj., f. a., Feb. 25, 1927. World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., D btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1918; dis. Dec. 10, 1918; O. R. C., capt., F. A., Feb. 4, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., F. A., Mar. 17, 1927; maj., May 14, 1927.</p>	<p>New Bedford</p>	<p>Capt., 11/29/20; maj., 1/4/27.</p>
<p>(Vacancy.) <i>Captains.</i> Michael J. McLaughlin, Brookline; May 7, 1921.</p>	<p>1st regt. F. A., B btry., May 8, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. F. A., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1920. tn., 2d bn., capt., May 13, 1921; 101st regt. F. A., com. tn., 2d bn., July 24, 1925.</p>	<p>World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Oct. 8, 1924. World War: 23d inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918; dis. Sept. 4, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 1919, to May 3, 1920; 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 9, 1920; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., May 4, 1920; capt., May 9, 1928.</p>	<p>Brookline</p>	<p>1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 5/11/21.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Theodore B. Pitman, Brookline; Nov. 1, 1921. <i>Captains.</i> (2 Vacancies.) <i>Battalion Aids.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael A. Caffrey, Brockton; June 23, 1923.</p>	<p>1st bn. F. A., A btry., Jan. 25, 1912, to Jan. 25, 1916.</p>	<p>World War: 306th F. A., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; 48th F. A., capt., July 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.</p>	<p>Brockton</p>	<p>Capt., 5/26/21; lt., 1st 7/28/25; capt., 2/17/28.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Howard C. Mandell, Fairhaven; Nov. 20, 1928.</p>	<p>101st regt. F. A., 2d bn. Hq., 1st lt., June 23, 1923; tr. to E btry., Nov. 5, 1924; tr. to 2d bn. Hq., Apr. 1, 1928.</p>	<p>World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, sup. Sgt., 1st Sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 14, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 19, 1927. World War: S. A. T. C., Harvard, Oct. 10, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918, Pvt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 16, 1927; 1st lt., Jan. 3, 1929.</p>	<p>Boston</p>	<p>1st lt., 11/14/21.</p>
<p>(2 Vacancies.) <i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain.) Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott; Dec. 4, 1923. MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Allston. <i>Major.</i> Donald E. Currier, M. C., Cambridge; June 23, 1927.</p>	<p>101st regt. F. A., D btry., June 11, 1926, to Jan. 24, 1927; Sgt., staff, 2d lt., tr. to 2d bn. Hq. btry., and com. tn., May 3, 1927; tr. to 2d bn. Hq., July 1, 1927; tr. to 2d bn. Hq. btry. and com. tn., Mar. 1, 1928; tr. to 2d bn. Hq., Feb. 21, 1929.</p>	<p>World War: 101st F. A., chap., 1st lt., July 18, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., chap., Feb. 17, 1927. World War: 2d lt., F. A., O. R. C., Dec. 15, 1917, 303d F. A.; 276th aero sq., Oct. 4, 1918; dis. Jan. 4, 1919, A. of U. S., maj., Aug. 4, 1927.</p>	<p>South Weymouth</p>	<p>4th O. T. S. Camp Lee, Va., 1st lt., 6/30/23.</p>
<p>(2 Vacancies.) <i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain.) Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott; Dec. 4, 1923. MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Allston. <i>Major.</i> Donald E. Currier, M. C., Cambridge; June 23, 1927.</p>	<p>Drills, Thursday. C. A. C., hosp. corps, Nov. 1, 1915, to Mar. 15, 1917, med. corps, capt., Jan. 24, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 101st F. A., chap., 1st lt., July 18, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., chap., Feb. 17, 1927. World War: 2d lt., F. A., O. R. C., Dec. 15, 1917, 303d F. A.; 276th aero sq., Oct. 4, 1918; dis. Jan. 4, 1919, A. of U. S., maj., Aug. 4, 1927.</p>	<p>New Bedford</p>	<p>2d lt., 1/28/27; 1st lt., 11/21/28.</p>
<p>(2 Vacancies.) <i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain.) Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott; Dec. 4, 1923. MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Allston. <i>Major.</i> Donald E. Currier, M. C., Cambridge; June 23, 1927.</p>	<p>Drills, Thursday. C. A. C., hosp. corps, Nov. 1, 1915, to Mar. 15, 1917, med. corps, capt., Jan. 24, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 101st F. A., chap., 1st lt., July 18, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., chap., Feb. 17, 1927. World War: 2d lt., F. A., O. R. C., Dec. 15, 1917, 303d F. A.; 276th aero sq., Oct. 4, 1918; dis. Jan. 4, 1919, A. of U. S., maj., Aug. 4, 1927.</p>	<p>Boston</p>	<p>Capt., 12/10/23.</p>
<p>(2 Vacancies.) <i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain.) Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott; Dec. 4, 1923. MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Allston. <i>Major.</i> Donald E. Currier, M. C., Cambridge; June 23, 1927.</p>	<p>Drills, Thursday. C. A. C., hosp. corps, Nov. 1, 1915, to Mar. 15, 1917, med. corps, capt., Jan. 24, 1923.</p>	<p>World War: 101st F. A., chap., 1st lt., July 18, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., chap., Feb. 17, 1927. World War: 2d lt., F. A., O. R. C., Dec. 15, 1917, 303d F. A.; 276th aero sq., Oct. 4, 1918; dis. Jan. 4, 1919, A. of U. S., maj., Aug. 4, 1927.</p>	<p>Lynn</p>	<p>3/2/22. Plattsburg: Harvard; Tufts; capt., 2/1/23; maj., 6/27/27.</p>

## 101st Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mill. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Con. <i>Captains.</i> Lewis S. McQuade, M. C., Waltham; Dec. 17, 1923. Ralph T. Carder, D. C., Boston; Jan. 8, 1929.	M. V. M.: med. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.  Den. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 11, 1925; attached to 101st regt. F. A.	World War: 1st lt., med. corps, Apr. 10, 1918; base hosp. Nos. 51 and 27, evac. hosp. No. 3; dis., July 5, 1919; O. R. C., capt., med. corps, Feb. 12, 1925. World War: U. S. N. R., May 16, 1917, to Feb. 21, 1919, mach. mate, 2d cl., U. S. S. "Birmingham"; O. R. C., 1st lt., D. C., May 8, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., D. C., Apr. 24, 1926; capt., Apr. 1, 1929. World War: Nav. Tr. Unit, Dec. 12, 1917, active duty, Oct. 1, 1918; rel. from duty at Harvard med. school, Dec. 11, 1918; hosp. app., 1st cl.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., M. C., Nov. 14, 1927, capt., Aug. 14, 1930. World War: S. A. T. C., Iowa State Col. vet. det., Oct. 18, to Dec. 13, 1918, priv.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., V. C., Apr. 15, 1927; capt., Apr. 17, 1930.	Boston . . .  Boston . . .  Glenwood Township, Wis.	Tufts; Capt., 12/26/23.  Harvard; 1st lt., 12/14/25; capt., 1/31/29.  Harvard; 1st lt., 7/8/27; capt., 7/8/30.
Noel G. Monroe, M. C., Watertown; July 3, 1930.	101st regt. F. A., med. det., 1st lt., July 8, 1927.			
Wesley A. Young, V. C., Cambridge; Feb. 26, 1930.	26th Div. tn., med. det., Apr. 21, 1926, tr. to 101st regt. F. A., med. det., Mar. 12, 1929.		Polk County, Ia.	1st lt., 4/21/26; capt., 3/1/30.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. ( <i>Captain.</i> Vacancy.) <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur F. Dias, Newton; Apr. 2, 1926.	Drills, Thursday . . . . .  101st regt. F. A., Hq. btry., Nov. 12, 1920, sgt.; 2d lt., July 3, 1924.			11/12/20.
SERVICE BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. (Band Sect., State Armory, Brockton.) <i>Captain.</i> Franklin E. Welch, Needham; Dec. 24, 1923.	Drills, Friday . . . . .  1st regt. F. A., A btry., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A., A btry., Apr. 29, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., A btry., May 20, 1920, Serv. btry., 2d lt., May 20, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 6, 1924; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., May 20, 1926.	Boston . . .  Boston . . .	2d lt., 7/7/24; 1st lt., 4/8/26.  1/18/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis K. Henneberry, Brockton; Apr. 25, 1923.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 16, 1917, to Oct. 16, 1919, corp.; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., E btry., July 12, 1920, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 23, 1923; tr. to Serv. btry., May 5, 1927.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 13, 1923; capt., Feb. 18, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Mar. 16, 1927. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 29, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 1, 1927.	Roxbury . . .  Brockton . . .	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 12/10/21; capt., 12/29/23.  Grad., F. A. Sch., 1923; 7/1/23; 1st lt., 4/25/28.
<i>S. cond. Lieutenants.</i> Harold P. MacLeod, Waltham; May 2, 1925.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., A co., May 13, 1919, to May 5, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., B btry., Apr. 20, 1920, to May 1, 1925, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 3, 1926.	Roxbury . . .	2d lt., 5/25/25.

Harold G. Drew, Brighton; Apr. 10, 1928.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., L co., May 1, 1919, to May 1, 1920; N. G.: 110th regt. cav., A tr., June 9, 1920; tr. to 101st regt. F. A., Serv. btry., May 14, 1921; pvt., corp. sgt., 1st sgt., mr. sgt., dis., Apr. 9, 1928. 101st regt. F. A., Serv. btry., Apr. 2, 1925, to July 13, 1925.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., May 31, 1928.	Roxbury	2d lt., 4/10/28.
<i>Warrant Officer.</i> (Band Leader.) John C. Burke, Brockton; July 14, 1925. HEADQUARTERS BATTERY AND COMBAT TRAIN, FIRST BATTALION — Allston. <i>Captain.</i> William G. Cummings, Charlestown; June 1, 1927.	Drills, Monday . . . . . 101st regt. F. A., trans. 1st bn., hq. btry. and com. tn., June 23, 1926; 1st lt., Oct., 19 1923. 101st regt. F. A., 1st bn. Hq. btry. and com. tn., Nov. 28, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1925; Dec. 21, 1925, corp., Oct. 1, 1922; sgt., Oct. 1, 1923; 1st sgt., Dec. 23, 1924; pvt., Jan. 20, 1926; 1st sgt., July 1, 1926; A btry., 2d lt., May 22, 1928; tr. to 1st bn. Hq. btry. and com. tn., Nov. 2, 1929. 101st regt. F. A., 1st bn. Hq. btry. and com. tn., Apr. 21, 1921, to July 1, 1929, 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Nov. 9, 1917, to Dec. 9, 1918, mus. 1st cl. World War: 4th div., 16th and 13th F. A., Oct. 26, 1917, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1918; dis., Sept. 6, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Aug. 24, 1927. A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Aug. 27, 1928; 1st lt., f. a., July 29, 1930.	Brockton	W. O., 7/15/25.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph W. Menges, Everett; June 13, 1930.	Drills, Thursday . . . . . 1st bn. F. A., A btry., June 10, 1915 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A. A btry., provd. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; privt., capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G.: 1st regt. F. A., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920. 101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 27, 1924; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1924; tr. to com. tn., 1st bn., Apr. 1, 1928; tr. to A btry., Sept. 20, 1929.	World War: S. A. T. C., Boston Univ., Oct. 10 to Dec. 13, 1918; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 27, 1929. Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C. capt., f. a., Nov. 20, 1922; A. of U. S., Capt., Nov. 14, 1927. Md. N. C.: 110th F. A., A btry., Apr. 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 23, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 110th F. A., B btry., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; dis., Apr. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 16, 1922; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1925. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 21, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1927. World War: U. S. Marine Corps Res., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 14, 1922, gunnery sgt.	Charlestown	1st lt., 11/3/23; capt., 6/2/27.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Chester F. Rouillard, Stoneham; July 2, 1929.	Drills, Thursday . . . . . 1st bn. F. A., A btry., June 10, 1915 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A. A btry., provd. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; privt., capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G.: 1st regt. F. A., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920. 101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 27, 1924; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1924; tr. to com. tn., 1st bn., Apr. 1, 1928; tr. to A btry., Sept. 20, 1929.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Aug. 27, 1928; 1st lt., 5/24/28; 1st lt., 6/18/30.	Boston	2d lt., 5/24/28; 1st lt., 6/18/30.
A BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Theodore L. Storer, Cambridge; Oct. 27, 1920.	Drills, Thursday . . . . . 1st bn. F. A., A btry., June 10, 1915 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A. A btry., provd. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; privt., capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G.: 1st regt. F. A., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920. 101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 27, 1924; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1924; tr. to com. tn., 1st bn., Apr. 1, 1928; tr. to A btry., Sept. 20, 1929.	World War: S. A. T. C., Boston Univ., Oct. 10 to Dec. 13, 1918; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 27, 1929. Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C. capt., f. a., Nov. 20, 1922; A. of U. S., Capt., Nov. 14, 1927. Md. N. C.: 110th F. A., A btry., Apr. 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 23, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 110th F. A., B btry., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; dis., Apr. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 16, 1922; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1925. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 21, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1927. World War: U. S. Marine Corps Res., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 14, 1922, gunnery sgt.	Malden	B. U.; 2d lt., 7/3/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert R. Duncan, Cambridge; Dec. 15, 1924.	Drills, Thursday . . . . . 1st bn. F. A., A btry., June 10, 1915 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A. A btry., provd. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; privt., capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G.: 1st regt. F. A., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920. 101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 27, 1924; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1924; tr. to com. tn., 1st bn., Apr. 1, 1928; tr. to A btry., Sept. 20, 1929.	World War: S. A. T. C., Boston Univ., Oct. 10 to Dec. 13, 1918; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 27, 1929. Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C. capt., f. a., Nov. 20, 1922; A. of U. S., Capt., Nov. 14, 1927. Md. N. C.: 110th F. A., A btry., Apr. 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 23, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 110th F. A., B btry., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; dis., Apr. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 16, 1922; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1925. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 21, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1927. World War: U. S. Marine Corps Res., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 14, 1922, gunnery sgt.	Waltham	9/29/20.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Theodore E. Graves, Cambridge; Sept. 18, 1925. John T. Norton, Boston; Nov. 7, 1929.	Drills, Thursday . . . . . 1st bn. F. A., A btry., June 10, 1915 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A. A btry., provd. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; privt., capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G.: 1st regt. F. A., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920. 101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 27, 1924; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1924; tr. to com. tn., 1st bn., Apr. 1, 1928; tr. to A btry., Sept. 20, 1929.	World War: S. A. T. C., Boston Univ., Oct. 10 to Dec. 13, 1918; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 27, 1929. Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C. capt., f. a., Nov. 20, 1922; A. of U. S., Capt., Nov. 14, 1927. Md. N. C.: 110th F. A., A btry., Apr. 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 23, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 110th F. A., B btry., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; dis., Apr. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 16, 1922; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1925. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 21, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1927. World War: U. S. Marine Corps Res., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 14, 1922, gunnery sgt.	Cockeysville, Md.	1st lt., 12/19/24.
	Drills, Thursday . . . . . 1st bn. F. A., A btry., June 10, 1915 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A. A btry., provd. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; privt., capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G.: 1st regt. F. A., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920. 101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 27, 1924; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1924; tr. to com. tn., 1st bn., Apr. 1, 1928; tr. to A btry., Sept. 20, 1929.	World War: S. A. T. C., Boston Univ., Oct. 10 to Dec. 13, 1918; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 27, 1929. Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C. capt., f. a., Nov. 20, 1922; A. of U. S., Capt., Nov. 14, 1927. Md. N. C.: 110th F. A., A btry., Apr. 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 23, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 110th F. A., B btry., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; dis., Apr. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 16, 1922; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1925. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 21, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1927. World War: U. S. Marine Corps Res., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 14, 1922, gunnery sgt.	Boston	Harvard; 2d lt., 9/24/25.
	Drills, Thursday . . . . . 1st bn. F. A., A btry., June 10, 1915 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A. A btry., provd. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; privt., capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G.: 1st regt. F. A., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920. 101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 27, 1924; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1924; tr. to com. tn., 1st bn., Apr. 1, 1928; tr. to A btry., Sept. 20, 1929.	World War: S. A. T. C., Boston Univ., Oct. 10 to Dec. 13, 1918; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 27, 1929. Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C. capt., f. a., Nov. 20, 1922; A. of U. S., Capt., Nov. 14, 1927. Md. N. C.: 110th F. A., A btry., Apr. 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 23, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 110th F. A., B btry., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; dis., Apr. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 16, 1922; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1925. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 21, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1927. World War: U. S. Marine Corps Res., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 14, 1922, gunnery sgt.	Medford	Training School, 1928-9; 2d lt., 11/9/29.

## 101st Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>B BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.</b> William P. Hunt, Cambridge; Apr. 2, 1929.	Drills, Wednesday M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A., B btry., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1920; 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1921.	World War: French Army, July 4, 1917, to Sept. 16, 1917, trans. to U. S. A.; U. S. A., S. S. U. 631, Pvt. 1st cl., Sept. 16, 1917, to Apr. 4, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 17, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 26, 1927; capt., May 24, 1919.	Cambridge	6/18/20. Saumur Art. School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 12/23/20; 1st lt., 11/9/21; capt., 4/3/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Reginald A. Maurer, Boston; Apr. 18, 1929.	101st regt. F. A., B btry., Apr. 28, 1920, privt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1923.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 9, 1927; 1st lt., June 17, 1929.	Cambridge	N. E. College; Grad. F. A. Sch., 1925; 2d lt., 2/24/23; 1st lt., 4/25/29.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John P. Sheehan, Brookline; Jan. 20, 1928.	101st regt. F. A., B btry., July 5, 1923, to Jan. 19, 1928, privt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 14, 1928.	Brookline	C. M. T. C., Camp Devens, 1922-4; Ft. Sill, 1928; 2d lt., 1/24/28.
Francis E. Kavanaugh, Arlington; May 10, 1929.	101st regt. F. A., B btry., Mar. 8, 1923, to May 9, 1929, 1st sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Aug. 5, 1929.	Tulsa, Okla.	Training School; Grad., F. A. Sch., 1930; 2d lt., 5/10/29.
<b>C BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.</b> Richard D. Roquemore, Wellesley; Apr. 13, 1920.	Drills, Tuesday 1st bn. F. A., A btry., Oct. 28, 1915, to Mar. 29, 1917.		Montgomery, Ala.	Harvard; capt., 10/20/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Dowler, Brighton; Sept. 7, 1927.	101st regt. F. A., C btry., Feb. 10, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1923.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; Pvt.; World War: 76th F. A., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1918; 8th F. A.; dis. Sept. 4, 1919.	South Boston	2d lt., 6/11/23; 1st lt., 9/7/27.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James A. Cuffey, Charlestown; Aug. 15, 1927.	101st regt. F. A., C btry., May 24, 1921, to Aug. 14, 1927, corp., sgt.	World War: 8th F. A., C btry., June 17, 1917, to June 28, 1917, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 12, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 8, 1927; 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1927.	Lawrence	C. M. T. C.; Grad., F. A. Sch., 1928; 2d lt., 8/17/27.
David W. Skinner, Brighton; Mar. 19, 1928.	101st regt. F. A., C btry., Oct. 7, 1924, to Oct. 6, 1927; Nov. 29, 1927, to Mar. 18, 1928; privt., corp., sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Oct. 21, 1927.	Chicago, Ill.	2d lt., 3/30/28.
<b>HQUARTERS BATTERY AND COMPANY TRAIN, SECOND BATTALION — New Bedford.</b> Charles A. Stanley, New Bedford; Nov. 20, 1928.	Drills, Tuesday 101st regt. F. A., D btry., Apr. 21, 1920; 1st lt., June 23, 1923.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., May 31, 1928.	Providence, R. I.	7/1/27. 2d lt., 11/29/20; 1st lt., 8/2/23; capt., 11/21/28.



<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James J. McGuinn, New Bedford; May 3, 1927.	2d regt. F. A., B btry., May 21, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 102d regt. F. A., B btry., provl. 2d lt., May 3, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., 2d bn. hq.; tr. to 2d bn. hq. btry. and com. tn.; 1st lt., May 3, 1927; tr. to 2d bn. hq., Mar. 1, 1928; tr. to 2d bn. hq. btry. and com. tn. Feb. 21, 1929.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d regt. F. A., B btry., July 25, 1917, sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., June 15, 1927, to Jan. 14, 1928, non-acceptance.	Worcester	1st lt., 5/3/27.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edgar T. Lindstrom, Marlon; Feb. 14, 1928. D BATTERY — New Bedford.	101st regt. F. A., 2d bn. hq. Feb. 14, 1928; trans. to 2d bn. hq. btry. and com. tn., Mar. 1, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., June 5, 1928.	Lynna	C. M. T. C., 4 yrs.; 2d lt., 2/17/28.
<i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Perry, Jr., Fairhaven; Dec. 2, 1926.	Drills, Friday 2d regt. F. A., D btry., May 20, 1917, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. F. A., D btry., 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1921.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., D btry., July 25, 1917, Pvt. corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 10, 1918; 305th F. A. dis., July 26, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Apr. 23, 1927.	New Bedford	11/29/20. A. O. School, A. E. F.; 1st lt., 4/21/21; capt., 1/4/27.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward L. Lucas, South Dartmouth; May 22, 1928.	2d regt. F. A., D btry., June 21, 1917, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. F. A., D btry., Oct. 1, 1920, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., June 23, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., D btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., F. A., Mar. 8, 1927; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1928.	Baltimore, Md.	2d lt., 7/3/23; 1st lt. 5/29/28.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James Lawlor, Fairhaven; Dec. 22, 1927.	State Guard: 150th m. g. co. Jan. 7, 1920, to Aug. 20, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., D btry., Dec. 9, 1920 to Dec. 8, 1924; Pvt., corp., sgt., Oct. 22, 1926, to Dec. 21, 1927.	O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., Sept. 12, 1927; A. of U. S., 2d lt., F. A., Dec. 23, 1927.	New Bedford	2d lt., 12/22/27.
Leonard W. Ricketson, New Bedford; June 6, 1929.	101st regt. F. A., D btry., 2d lt., Jan. 7, 1927; tr. to N. G. res., July 10, 1928.	World War: Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 26, 1917, to Mar. 5, 1919, m. m., 1st lt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., F. A., Apr. 30, 1927; Sept. 5, 1929.	New Bedford	2d lt., 1/10/27; 6/14/29.
E BATTERY — Brockton. <i>Captain.</i> Artemas L. Latham, Brockton; July 24, 1925.	Drills, Monday Coast art. corps, 10th co., Mar. 10, 1902, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 101st regt. F. A., 2d bn. com. tn., 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1921; tr. to E btry., May 5, 1927.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 10th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., Apr. 29, 1919, 1st sgt., regt. sup. sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923; capt., Oct. 24, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Oct. 26, 1925.	St. George, N. B.	11/18/20. 1st lt., 7/28/25.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robert D. Keith, W. Bridge-water, 1923.	101st regt. F. A., E btry., Sept. 27, 1920, 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 5, 1927.	Brockton	St. John's Manlius, N. Y.; Grad., F. A. Sch., 1926; 2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/30/ 23.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Vincent S. Harriman, Brockton, June 16, 1923.	.	.	Norwell	M. A. C.; M. I. T.; 2d lt., 6/26/23.
Willis H. Ramsden, Fairhaven; Apr. 10, 1929.	101st regt. F. A., D btry., Sept. 3, 1926, to Apr. 9, 1929, sgt.	World War: U. S. A. trng. det., Ofer. Tr. Camp, Camp Lee, Aug. 1, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918, Pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 2, 1925. A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Aug. 5, 1929.	New Bedford	2d lt., 4/13/29.

## 101st Regiment Field Artillery — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>F BATTERY — Taunton.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Palmer C. Williams, Taunton; Jan. 10, 1927.	Drills, Monday 101st regt. F. A., F btry., Dec. 16, 1920, sgt.; 1st lt., June 1, 1922.	World War: 302d inf., Cos. K, D and B, 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 163d inf., 41st div. and Fris. War Escort Co., No. 239; dis., Mar. 15, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 18, 1922; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Feb. 21, 1927.	Taunton	12/6/20 Tufts; Amherst; 1st lt., 6/1/22; capt., 1/11/27.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Howard P. Smith, Taunton; June 6, 1930.	101st regt. F. A., F btry., Dec. 2, 1920, to July 17, 1925; Nov. 16, 1925, sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., May 16, 1928, 1st lt., f. a., July 15, 1930.	Taunton	2d lt., 1/10/28; 1st lt., 6/7/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert E. Dixon, Taunton; Mar. 4, 1930.	101st regt. F. A., F btry., Mar. 14, 1927 to Mar. 4, 1930, sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 9, 1930.	Maine	Training School; 2d lt., 3/5/30.
James W. Keliher, Taunton; July 7, 1930.	101st regt. F. A., F btry., Aug. 12, 1930 to Aug. 11, 1925; Dec. 7, 1925, to May 1, 1928, sgt., 2d lt., May 2, 1928 to Nov. 25, 1929; June 2, to July 14, 1930, pvt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Aug. 24, 1928; 2d lt., f. a., Oct. 11, 1930.	Taunton	2d lt., 5/4/28; 2d lt., 7/14/30.

## ONE HUNDRED SECOND REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY (SECOND CORPS CADETS).

<i>Colonel</i> Roger W. Eckhardt, Cambridge; June 29, 1928.	1st bn. F. A., A btry., Nov. 18, 1909, to May 29, 1912; hqtrs. co., June 20, 1916, 2d regt. F. A., D btry.; 1st lt., May 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 102d regt. F. A., D btry., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.; 102d regt. F. A., maj., Apr. 26, 1920; lt. col., July 8, 1921.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., Hq. co., June 20 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., D btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., Mar. 28, 1923; A. of U. S., lt. col., F. A., Feb. 24, 1927; col., Dec. 12, 1928.	New Bedford	Maj., 11/26/20; lt. col., 7/9/21; col., 7/8/28.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> William F. Howe, Jr., Weston; July 5, 1928.	1st bn. F. A., A btry., May 11, 1914, to June 22, 1917; 2d lt.; 2d regt. F. A., C btry., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 102d regt. F. A., C btry., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G.; 102d regt. F. A., C btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920; maj., July 8, 1921.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., and Hq. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, col. sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., C btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 19, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919; O. R. C., maj., F. A., May 3, 1923; A. of U. S., maj., F. A., Mar. 3, 1927; lt. col., Dec. 11, 1928.	Dorchester	Capt., 7/1/20; maj., 7/9/21; lt., col., 7/8/28.
<i>Majors.</i> Albert T. Harrington, Lynn; Jan. 11, 1922.	1st regt. F. A., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. F. A., E btry., capt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., E btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; corp.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., E btry., July 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1918, 147th F. A.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919; O. R. C., maj., F. A., Apr. 5, 1925.	Lynn	Capt., 11/19/20; maj., 1/17/22.

Kenneth B. Shute, Gloucester; July 6, 1928.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 21, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1904; July 3, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1905; 102d regt. F. A., A btry., capt., Nov. 17, 1920.	World War: 303d F. A., E btry., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 2, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., June 14, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., reapp., Jan. 30, 1927; maj., Dec. 18, 1928.	Gloucester	Plattsburg; capt., 11/26/20.; maj., 7/8/28.
<i>Captains.</i> (Adjutant.) George W. Dawson, Danvers; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art. A btry., July 24, 1901, to July 24, 1904; 8th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 1, 1904, to Aug. 1, 1908; 2d corps cadets, E co., Oct. 9, 1908, to Oct. 9, 1911; Jan. 31, 1913, to Jan. 31, 1915; Mar. 7, 1915, to Feb. 13, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; btry. provl. 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G.; 2d regt. F. A., D btry. 1st lt., June 30, 1920; capt., Apr. 24, 1922; tr. to Hq., Nov. 21, 1922; tr. to 2d bn. Hq., Jan. 1, 1924; tr. to 1st bn. Hq., July 1, 1926; tr. to regt. Hq., Nov. 1, 1928.	World War: U. S. A., coast art. res. corp., capt., Aug. 15, 1917; 71st hvy. art., dis., May 14, 1919; O. R. C., capt., c. a., July 14, 1919; f. a., Nov. 1, 1920; Dec. 10, 1928.	Worcester	Plattsburg; Ft. Monroe, Va.; capt., 11/1/20.
(I. P. and T. Officer.) Charles H. Moore, Brookline; Apr. 24, 1922.	M. V. N.; 101st regt. F. A., D btry. 1st lt., June 15, 1919; N. G.; 2d regt. F. A., D btry. 1st lt., June 30, 1920; capt., Apr. 24, 1922; tr. to Hq., Nov. 21, 1922; tr. to 2d bn. Hq., Jan. 1, 1924; tr. to 1st bn. Hq., July 1, 1926; tr. to regt. Hq., Nov. 1, 1928.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., sgt., May 11, 1917; 101st F. A., 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., 102d F. A.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Nov. 25, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Apr. 27, 1927.	Peabody	F. A. School, A. E. F.; 1st lt., 7/12/20; capt., 4/26/22.
<i>Acting First Lieutenant.</i> (Second Lieutenant.) Samuel C. Hopkins, Jr., Danvers; Dec. 9, 1930.	101st regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 16, 1926 to Dec. 15, 1929, pvt.	World War: S. A. T. C. Yale Univ., Oct. 2, to Dec. 7, 1918.	Catskill, N. Y.	Yale Univ.; 2d lt., 12/17/30.
<i>Captains.</i> Mellen W. Jones, Beverly; Oct. 3, 1925.	1st regt. F. A., F btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. F. A., F btry., Sept. 16, 1920; 2d bn. hq. btry. and com. tn.; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1921; tr. Mar. 7, 1922, to F btry.; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1922; tr., May 20, 1925, to 2d bn. hq. btry. and com. tn.; tr. Apr. 1, 1929, to 2d bn. hq. tr. Apr. 1, 1929, to 2d bn. hq. 9th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 20, 1914, to Jan. 10, 1916, pvt.; 1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., June 21, 1920; trans. Hq. tr., Nov. 17, 1920; trans. to 9th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 13, 1920; pvt. to June 20, 1921; 102d regt. F. A., 1st lt., June 16, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., June 15, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Feb. 2, 1927.	Auburn, Me.	2d lt., 8/3/21; 1st lt., 4/11/22; capt., 10/6/25.
Sherman G. Harriman, Gloucester; July 6, 1928.	102d regt. F. A., E btry., Apr. 13, 1922, to June 24, 1926; Serv. btry., 2d lt., June 25, 1926.	World War: 6th engrs., May 5, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918, sgt.; 1st lt., 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; dis., Oct. 25, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Nov. 8, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 26, 1927; capt., Oct. 11, 1928; A. of U. S., 2d lt., F. A., Mar. 25, 1927; 1st lt., F. A., July 27, 1929.	North Conway, N. H.	1st lt., 6/29/23; capt., 7/6/28.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Stephen T. Wymann, West Lynn; June 5, 1929. Clyde A. White, Andover; June 24, 1930.	1st corps cadets, A co., Apr. 16, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917.	R. I. N. G.; 1st co., C. A., Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 1st co., R. I. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 101st engrs., A co., and Hq. det., Apr. 16, 1917 to Apr. 28, 1919, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., May 18, 1926, 1st lt., May 23, 1929; A. of U. S., 1st lt., F. A., July 25, 1930.	Lowell	2d lt., 6/28/26; 1st lt., 6/7/29.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. Sampson, Gloucester; June 21, 1929.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., K co., Sept. 10, 1919, to Sept. 10, 1920; N. G.; 102d regt. F. A., A btry., July 2, 1925, to June 20, 1929, sgt.	World War: 6th engrs., D co., Oct. 7, 1917, to July 21, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 6, 1929.	Blackstone	1st lt., 6/26/30.
(Vacancy.)			Gloucester	2d lt., 6/28/29.

## 102d Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Captain.</i> Howard C. Hoyt, Beverly; June 23, 1928. MEDICAL DET., DETACHMENT — Salem. <i>Major.</i>	Drills, Tuesday	World War: 302d inf., and 20th F. A. 1st lt., chap., Oct. 21, 1917, to Aug. 11, 1919; O. R. C., capt., chap., Apr. 1924.	Brattleboro, Vt.	Capt., 6/25/28.  2/3/21.
<i>Captains.</i> William T. White, V. C., New- townville; July 19, 1923.	1st bn. F. A., vet., July 7, 1914; reorgan., med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916, to July 24, 1917; M. V. M.: med. dept., vet. corps, provl. 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1919, to July 12, 1920; organization disbanded; N. G.: vet. corps, 1st lt., May 27, 1921	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., vet., June 18 to Oct. 21, 1916, 2d lt., vet. corps, Mass. med. dept., O. R. C., capt. V. C., Apr. 27, 1923.	Boston	1st lt., 5/28/21; capt., 8/18/23.
Bertram H. Sawyer, D. C., Wel- lesley; Nov. 22, 1923.	1st regt. F. A., E. btry., Mar. 31, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; den. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., E. btry., July 25, 1917; 101st F. A., Hq. co., Aug. 23, 1917; dental corps, 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 14, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., D. C., Apr. 3, 1920; capt., Jan. 15, 1924.	Melrose	Tufts; 1st lt., 2/8/22; capt., 11/30/23.
Waldo W. Robbins, M. C., Melrose; Feb. 21, 1928.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 18, 1925.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., June 4, 1918, hosp. appren., 2d cl.; inactive Dec. 13, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1920; A. of U. S., 1st lt., med. corps, Oct. 24, 1925; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., Nov. 18, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., May 7, 1928.	Hingham	M. A. C.; Brown, B. U.; 1st lt., 6/19/25; capt., 2/24/28.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Julius J. Buriel, M. C., Lawrence; Apr. 3, 1928. HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> William D. Millea, Andover; June 5, 1930.	Drills, Thursday  102d regt. F. A., C btry., Oct. 28, 1920, to May 28, 1923, Sgt.; 2d lt., May 28, 1923; 1st lt., July 16, 1924; tr. fr. C btry., Jan. 12, 1928, tr. to Hq. btry., Apr. 15, 1930.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., med. corps, May 28, 1928.	Poland	Tufts; 1st lt., 4/6/28.  3/24/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William E. Burton, Lawrence; Dec. 9, 1930.	102d regt. F. A., Hq. btry., June 7, 1923, to June 6, 1926; Nov. 5, 1926, to Feb. 17, 1927, tr. to 102d wagon co., priv., corp., Sgt., st. Sgt.; 1st lt., May 4, 1927, 102d regt. F. A., C btry., 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1928, tr. to Hq. btry., Apr. 25, 1930.	World War: 3d bn. sig. corps; 33rd serv. co., 44th serv. co., Apr. 3, 1918, to July 26, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Aug. 27, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 6, 1924; capt., July 11, 1930.	Peabody	2d lt., 6/21/28; 1st lt., 7/16/24; capt., 6/5/30.
SERVICE BATTERY — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> John L. Pickett, Lynn; May 10, 1929.	Drills, Tuesday 8th regt. inf. I co., Apr. 4, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., Serv. btry., Jan. 24, 1921; 2d lt., June 9, 1927; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1928.	O. R. C.; 2d lt., f. a., A. of U. S., 1st lt., Q. M. C., July 25, 1927.	Norwich, Conn.	1st lt., 5/9/27; 2d lt., 4/2/28.
		Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf. I co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf. I co., and 103d inf., July 25, 1917, to	Lynn	3/11/21 2d lt., 6/9/27; 1st lt., 1/23/28; capt., 5/11/29.



<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harold T. Gallagher, Danvers; July 3, 1930.	102d regt. F. A., Serv. btry., 2d lt., June 21, 1929.	Apr. 10, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 8, 1927; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1928; capt., June 28, 1929.	Salem	2d lt., 6/25/29; 1st lt., 7/9/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Peter H. Cravatas, Salem; July 5, 1929. (Vacancy.) <i>Warrant Officer.</i> (Band Leader.) John H. Lee, East Lynn; June 30, 1921.	102d regt. F. A., Serv. btry., Mar. 7, 1922, to July 4, 1929, sgt., 1st sgt., mr. sgt.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., Hq. co., July 25, 1917; 5th Pon. inf., Hq. co., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.	Lowell	2d lt., 7/8/29.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY AND COMBAT TRAIN, FIRST BATTALION — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Napoleon J. Vigeant, Lowell; June 4, 1928.	8th regt. inf., Hq. co., Apr. 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 8th regt. inf., Hq. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1920, to July 12, 1920; 2d regt. F. A., Serv. btry., Dec. 22, 1920, to June 30, 1921. Drills, Thursday	World War: U. S. N. R. F., naval aviation branch, June 25, 1918, to Apr. 19, 1919; inactive, Apr. 19, 1919; dis., Oct., 1921; A. of U. S., capt. f. a., Oct. 30, 1928.	Swampscott	W. O., 7/1/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Maurice L. Mullane, Lowell; Apr. 18, 1929.	102d regt. F. A., 1st bn. Hq. and com. tn., Dec. 7, 1922, sgt.; 1st bn. Hq., 2d lt., June 26, 1925; tr. Jan. 1, 1926, to 1st bn., Hq. btry., and com. tn.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., naval aviation branch, June 25, 1918, to Apr. 19, 1919; inactive, Apr. 19, 1919; dis., Oct., 1921; A. of U. S., capt. f. a., Oct. 30, 1928.	Lowell	2d lt., 7/17/24; 1st lt., 3/27/26; capt., 6/5/28.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Louis D. Brousseau, Lowell; Jan. 11, 1929.	102d regt. F. A., Hq. btry., July 8, 1924, to Jan. 10, 1929, sgt. stf. sgt., mr. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 11, 1925; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., May 31, 1929.	Lowell	2d lt., 6/29/25; 1st lt., 4/20/29.
A BATTERY — Gloucester. <i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Hilton, Gloucester; July 6, 1928.	Drills, Thursday 8th regt. inf., G. co., July 22, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1905; May 22, 1917; to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., A. btry., July 21, 1921; 2d lt., July 29, 1921; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1922.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 28, 1929.	Lawrence	Eastern Radio School; 10 mos.; Grad., F. A. Sch., Com. course, 1928; 2d lt., 1/16/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Winfred J. Ellis, Gloucester; Feb. 4, 1930.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., L. co., Sept. 15, 1917, to Sept. 5, 1919; Sept. 10, 1919, to Sept. 10, 1920, corp., sgt.; N. G.: 102d regt. F. A., A. btry., Nov. 3, 1920, to Nov. 2, 1923; Apr. 1, 1926, 2d lt., June 23, 1927.	Cal. vol. mil., 1906, 1 yr.; New Mexico vol. mil., 1910-14, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G. co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., A. co.; dis., Feb. 13, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 14, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 1, 1927; capt., Dec. 29, 1928.	Gloucester	2d lt., 7/29/21; 1st lt., 5/2/22; capt., 7/8/28.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Roger C. Carroll, Gloucester; Feb. 15, 1929.	8th regt. inf., G. co., Sept. 13, 1915, to July 19, 1917; State Guard: 15th regt. inf., L. co., Sept. 19, 1917, to Jan. 31, 1920; N. G.: 102d F. A., A. btry., Nov. 5, 1920, to Nov. 5, 1924; Nov. 20, 1924, to Feb. 14, 1929, corp., sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Oct. 1, 1927; 1st lt., Mar. 13, 1930.	Norwood	2d lt., 6/27/27; 1st lt., 2/8/30.
		Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., G. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, priv.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., June 1, 1929.	Gloucester	2d lt., 2/19/29.

## 102d Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>A BATTERY — Gloucester</b> — Con. <i>Second Lieutenants</i> — <i>Con.</i> Frank W. Parkes, Gloucester; Feb. 11, 1930.	8th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 22, 1911; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 102d F. A., A btry., Nov. 5, 1920 to Feb. 11, 1930, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., G co., June 26 to Nov. 18, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917, tr. Sept. 24, 1917, to 7th co., amm. tn., 26th div., tr. Oct. 1, 1917 to 104th inf., A co., tr. Dec. 30, 1918 to 383d inf., L co., to Dec. 30, 1918, sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., F. A., Apr. 10, 1930.	Gloucester.	Training School; 2d lt., 2/17/30.
<b>B BATTERY — Lowell</b> <i>Captain.</i> Harold M. Long, Boston; Nov. 9, 1927.	Drills, Tuesday 1st regt. F. A., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. F. A., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, Pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 7, 1921; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., B btry., July 25, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923; capt., Mar. 9, 1928, A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 22, 1927, 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1930.	Cambridge	6/18/20. 2d lt., 11/9/21; 1st lt., 2/21/23; capt., 11/15/27.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard F. Brady, Lowell; Mar. 11, 1930.	State Guard, 11th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 20, 1918, to Nov. 13, 1920; N. G.; 102d regt. F. A., B btry., June 29, 1920, Pvt., cpl., 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1927.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 22, 1927, 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1930.	Lowell	2d lt., 2/26/27; 1st lt., 3/12/30.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> George F. A. Fearsall, Lowell; May 22, 1925. John D. Chandler, Lowell; Jan. 23, 1928.	13, 1920; N. G.; 102d regt. F. A., B btry., June 29, 1920, Pvt., cpl., 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1927.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 25, 1925.	Lowell	2d lt., 6/1/25.
		R. I., N. G.; 1st F. A., C btry., May 13, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 1st F. A., C btry., July 25, 1917; 103d F. A., C btry.; Pvt., mech., cld., mech., dis., Apr. 23, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 21, 1928.	Fall River	2d lt., 1/25/28.
<b>C BATTERY — Lawrence.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Edward D. Sirois, Lawrence; Apr. 10, 1923.	Drills, Thursday 1st regt. F. A., C btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 102d regt. F. A., C btry., provd. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. F. A., C btry., 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., C btry., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., C btry., July 25, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., Apr. 23, 1919, O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 16, 1923; capt., May 26, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Mar. 12, 1927.	Lawrence	7/1/20. First Corps and Saumur Art. Schools; A. E. F., 1st lt., 7/1/20; capt., 4/25/23.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William I. Hart, Lawrence; May 28, 1923.	1st regt. F. A., C btry., Apr. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., C btry., May 11, 1920; 2d lt., Mar. 4, 1921.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., C btry., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1927.	Lawrence	2d lt., 3/24/21; 1st lt., 6/1/23.

<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> James Ashworth, Lawrence; June 26, 1925. Louis O. Martin, Lawrence; July 1, 1930.	102d regt. F. A., C btry., Apr. 27, 1920, to June 25, 1925, sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 21, 1926.	Reachdale, Eng-land	2d lt., 6/27/25.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY AND COMBAT TRAIN, SECOND BATTALION — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> Eben E. Alexander, Lynn; Apr. 21, 1927.	2d regt. F. A., C btry., May 23, 1917, called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., C btry., June 8, 1920, to June 7, 1921; June 13, 1921 to June 14, 1922; June 16, 1922 to July 1, 1920, 1st sgt. Drills, Friday	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., C btry., July 25, 1917 to Apr. 23, 1919, pvt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Oct. 3, 1930.	Lawrence	F. A. Sch. Com. course, 1923; 2d lt., 7/2/30.  4/2/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George R. Ferren, Lynn; June 4, 1928.	8th regt. inf., I co., Apr. 12, 1908, to Apr. 12, 1911; Mar. 19, 1912, to Mar. 19, 1914; May 22, 1914, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 4, 1915; 1st lt., July 25, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 8th regt. inf., I co., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920; N. G.: 102d regt. F. A., 2d bn. Hq., 1st lt., July 15, 1921; tr. Apr. 1, 1929, to 2d bn. Hq. btry. and com. tn.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 19, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 56th Pion. inf.; dis., Sept., 1919; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., June 2, 1927 to Feb. 17, 1928, cancelled.	Lynn	1st lt., 7/18/21; capt., 4/26/27.
D BATTERY — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> Sylvester F. Morrison, Lynn; Mar. 8, 1926.	102d regt. F. A., 2d bn. Hq. btry. and com. tn., Apr. 11, 1922, to Apr. 11, 1925; May 1, 1925, to June 3, 1928; corp., May 3, 1923; sgt., July 1, 1924; st. sgt., Mar. 1, 1926. Drills, Monday 1st regt. F. A., E btry., Jan. 14, 1916, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt.; 2d regt. F. A., E btry., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1921; 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1922.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 19, 1928.	Ipswich	2d lt., 6/5/28.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thurlow R. Dunning, Lynn; Nov. 5, 1926.	1st regt. F. A., F btry., May 14, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., D btry., June 8, 1925, sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 6, 1925.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., E btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, ch. mach.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Nov. 19, 1925; C., 1st lt., f. a., Nov. 19, 1925; capt., July 7, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Apr. 20, 1926. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st regt. F. A., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 20, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 11, 1926; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1927; O. R. C., 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1927. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Oct. 19, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 9, 1926.	Lynn	7/12/20. 2d lt., 5/5/21; 1st lt., 3/30/22; capt., 3/16/26.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Theodore J. Fish, East Lynn; June 25, 1926. Joseph E. Desseur, Danvers; Sept. 14, 1927.	102d regt. F. A., D btry., May 11, 1926, to June 24, 1926, corp., sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st regt. F. A., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 21, 1927.	Freeport, Me.	2d lt., 11/10/25; 1st lt., 11/8/26.
E BATTERY — Lynn. Francis E. Crowe, Lynn; Dec. 22, 1927.	8th regt. inf., H co., May 21, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., D btry., Dec. 8, 1924, to Sept. 13, 1927, corp. Drills, Thursday 1st regt. F. A., F btry., May 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., E btry., 2d lt., June 23, 1925; 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1925.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 1, 1919, corp.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., May 25, 1925, 1925; capt., Apr. 14, 1928.	Fitchburg	2d lt., 6/29/26.
			Lowell	2d lt., 9/19/27.
			Salem	11/19/30. 2d lt., 6/30/23; 1st lt., 4/28/25; capt., 12/27/27.

## 102d Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>E BATTERY — Lynn — Con.</b> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Peter M. O'Neill, Lynn; Jan. 5, 1928.	1st regt. F. A., E btry., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., F btry., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 9, 1927; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1928.	Lynn	Grad., F. A. Sch., 1925; 2d lt., 8/22/23; 1st lt., 1/10/28.
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b> Henry B. Graham, Lynn; Jan. 5, 1928.	1st regt. F. A., E btry., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., E btry., Oct. 26, 1920, to Jan. 4, 1928, 1st sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919, mech.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 21, 1928.	Yarmouth, Nova Scotia	2d lt., 3/8/28.
Francis H. Downey, Lynn; May 10, 1929	102d regt. F. A., E btry., May 20, 1924, to May 9, 1929, 1st sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., June 13, 1929.	Lynn	2d lt., 5/13/29.
<b>F BATTERY — Salem.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Walter D. Amcott, Danvers; May 27, 1926.	Drills, Thursday 8th regt. inf. H co., Oct. 7, 1912 to June 20, 1914; I co., Feb. 2, 1915, to June 21, 1915; 2d regt. F. A., F btry., May 25, 1921, to Sept. 21, 1923, capt.	U. S. Service: 3d U. S. cav., G tr., June 23, 1915, to Sept. 4, 1920, 2d lt., capt.; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Aug. 18, 1926.	Northboro	10/14/20 Capt., 5/29/26.
<b>First Lieutenant.</b> Bernard J. Fox, Lynn; Nov. 26, 1928.	2d regt. F. A., E btry., Oct. 5, 1920, sgt.; Serv. btry., 2d lt., June 18, 1925; tr. to F btry. June 1, 1926.	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 9 to Dec. 7, 1918; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 4, 1927; 1st lt., Jan. 22, 1929.	Lynn	B. C.; 2d lt., 6/20/25; 1st lt., 12/3/28.
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b> Francis D. Brainard, Danvers; July 10, 1925.	102d regt. F. A., F btry., July 19, 1920, to July 19, 1924; July 2, 1925, to July 9, 1925, sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 26, 1927.	Danvers	2d lt., 7/10/25.
Edward N. Sweeney, Jr., Beverly; Nov. 26, 1928.	102d regt. F. A., F btry., Oct. 1, 1927, to Nov. 25, 1928; corp., Jan. 1, 1928; sgt., May 5, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., F. A., Jan. 31, 1929.	Sanford, Me.	Training School, 2 yrs.; 2d lt., 12/3/28.

## ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT ENGINEERS.

<b>Colonel.</b> Frank Gibbs, West Medford; May 9, 1929.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 10, 1903, to Oct. 10, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1910; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., capt., July 16, 1920; maj., Apr. 24, 1923; lt. col., Mar. 25, 1927.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; dis. Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C. capt., engrs.; maj., June 29, 1923; A. of U. S., maj., engrs., Mar. 5, 1927; lt. col., May 12, 1927, col., June 28, 1929.	Everett	1st Corps School, A. E. P.; capt., 10/8/20; maj., 4/30/23; lt. col., 3/28/27; col., 5/10/29.
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b> Robert R. Lingley, Belmont; June 5, 1929.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., M co., July 18, 1917, Pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1919; capt., Dec. 17, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., C co., capt., Oct. 11, 1920, tr. to liq., May 4, 1926; maj., Mar. 25, 1927.	A. of U. S., maj., engrs., Apr. 28, 1927; lt. col., July 24, 1929.	Westfield, N. B.	Capt., 11/10/20; maj., 3/28/27; lt., col. 6/8/29.
<b>Majors.</b> John J. Carew, Medford; Feb. 21, 1928.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1920; capt., May 23, 1923; maj., Feb. 21, 1928.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, Pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917;	Medford	1st lt., 10/8/20; capt., 6/7/23; maj., 2/23/28.



Charles G. Frost, Lynn; Nov. 5, 1929.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 4, 1902, Pvt., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1908; res., Feb. 15, 1910; 2d lt., bn. qm., and consv., Apr. 21, 1914; dis., May 8, 1914; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., May 21, 1917, to May 8, 1918; N. G.; 101st regt. engr., D co., 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1920; tr., June 10, 1921, to 1st bn. Ho.; tr., Mar. 28, 1924, to F co.; capt., June 23, 1924; maj., Nov. 5, 1929.	101st inf., corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 6th U. S. inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1918; dis., Aug. 22, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., engr., capt., Sept. 13, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., engr., Feb. 21, 1927; maj., Apr. 24, 1928.	Farmington, N. H.	Garrison School, Ft. Banks, 1st lt., 10/1/20; capt., 6/24/24; maj., 11/7/29.
Harold F. Davis, Reading; Mar. 25, 1917.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 27, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engr., F co., 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1920; 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1920.	World War: U. S. Guards, 2d lt., May 2, 1918; 1st lt., June 12, 1918; dis., Dec. 19, 1918; O. R. C., capt., engr., Aug. 4, 1924.	Reading	Grad. Engr. Sch., 1923; 2d lt., 9/17/20; 1st lt., 10/4/20; capt., 3/28/27.
Walter W. Ewell, Medford; June 23, 1927.	State Guard; 12th regt. inf., G co., June 26, 1919, to June 26, 1920; N. G.; 101st regt. engr., E co., May 2, 1921, 2d lt., July 11, 1922; 1st lt., May 20, 1923; capt., May 11, 1923; tr. to N. G. R., Mar. 2, 1927.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sub. Sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; 4th Bn. inf.; 23d, 305th and 331st inf.; dis., July 15, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., engr., Nov. 17, 1921; A. of U. S., 1st lt., engr., Oct. 13, 1926; capt., Sept. 1, 1927.	Medford	Tufts; 2d lt., 7/11/22; 1st lt., 6/7/23; capt., 5/22/25; 1st lt., 6/25/27.
Frederick T. Weed, Swampscott; Nov. 5, 1929.	101st regt. engr., 2d lt., bn. adj., Apr. 17, 1929.	World War: S. C., 46th Service co., Feb. 13, 1918; tr. to 211th Fid. Sig. bn., July 21, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919, Sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., engr., July 23, 1929; 1st lt., Dec. 11, 1929.	Boston	2d lt., 4/20/29; 1st lt., 11/8/29.
John E. Rowan, Medford; June 30, 1930.	101st regt. engr., E co., May 8, 1922 to May 7, 1928, June 19, 1928 to June 28, 1930, Sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., engr., Oct. 9, 1930.	Medford	Training School; 2d lt., 6/30/30.
Wallace Hays, Rutland Heights; Apr. 28, 1924.	Drills, Friday	World War: 1st lt., chap., Mar. 4, 1918; S. O. S., adv. sect.; dis., Aug. 11, 1919; O. R. C., capt., chap.	New Albin, Ia.	Capt., 5/14/24.
Carlisle Reed, M. C., Boston; Aug. 21, 1926.	Med. corps, capt., Jan. 19, 1925	World War: U. S. A., capt., med. corps, Aug. 28, 1917; amb. co., No. 14; deb. hosp. No. 51; dis., Apr. 11, 1919.	Boston	6/30/21.
William H. Shannon, V. C., Dorchester; Jan. 6, 1921.	1st squad, cav., D tr., Jan. 2, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915; June 19; vet., June 20, 1916; med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; med. dept., vet. corps, vet. provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G. Res., vet. corps, capt., Sept. 7, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, amend. to natl. capt.	Mexican Border: 1st squad. Mass. cav., Pvt.; vet., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; 2d lt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919; O. R. C., capt., V. C., Nov. 17, 1921; reapp., Nov. 17, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., V. C., Nov. 17, 1926.	Boston	Lawrence Scientific; Harvard; capt., 1/25/25; maj., 8/27/26.
			Boston	Capt., 1/12/21.

## 101st Regiment Engineers — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT</b> — Cambridge Con. Charles E. McIntire, D. C., Cambridge; May 14, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., June 18, 1903, to Sept. 30, 1913; privt., corp., sgt.; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. q., m. and coms.; June 24, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M. provd. capt., unassigned, Oct. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., Sup. co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1918; 3d Pioneer inf., 218th engrs.; O. R. C. capt., May 29, 1919; reapp., May 29, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., D. C., Mar. 4, 1927.	Cambridge	Tufts; capt., 5/19/21.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Leonard, M. C., Milton; June 10, 1929.	. . . . .	A. of U. S., 1st lt., m. c., Aug. 3, 1929.	Boston	Georgetown; 1st lt., 6/18/29.
<b>HEADQUARTERS AND SERVICE COMPANY — Cambridge.</b> Frank E. Lodge, Brighton, Feb. 28, 1928.	Drills, Monday . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/20/20.
Allan M. Tinker, West Somerville; Mar. 29, 1929.	101st regt. engrs., C co., 1st lt., May 5, 1926; tr. to Hq. and Serv. co., July 27, 1927.	World War: 14th engrs., June 27, 1917, to July 12, 1919, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Aug. 6, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., Feb. 24, 1924; capt., Apr. 20, 1928.	Boston	1st lt., 5/5/26; capt., 2/28/28.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Willard G. Burleigh, Boston; June 12, 1929.	8th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into serv. of U. S. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 5, 1920, to Oct. 4, 1921; 101st regt. engrs., B co., 1st lt., Mar. 29, 1929; tr. to Hq. and Serv. co., July 1, 1930.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., Hq. co., I co.; trans. Feb. 24, 1918, to Hq. co.; dis., May 9, 1919; A. of U. S., May 28, 1928.	Ellsworth, Me.	1st lt., 3/29/29.
<i>Warrant Officer.</i> (Band Leader.) Frank L. Warren, West Medford; Aug. 7, 1922.	Coast art. corps, June 8, 1910, to June 8, 1913; naval mil., Mar. 11, 1916, to Mar. 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; 101st regt. engrs., Hq. and Serv. co., Mar. 15, 1922, to Aug. 7, 1922.	World War: U. S. A. E. R. C., May 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Sept. 14, 1917; 25th engrs.; 29th engrs., A co., Oct. 20, 1917; 3rd army corps, bq. tr. and det., May 31, 1918; corp., May 4, 1917; dis., Aug. 13, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. e., Oct. 22, 1929.	Malden	Airplane Photo Res-titution, Fr. Army, 1918; 2d lt., 7/7/28; 1st lt., 6/14/29.
<i>Captain.</i> Leo R. Adams, Medford; June 24, 1930.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 20, 1911, to June 12, 1927; 101st regt. engrs., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; commission vacated, Jan. 18, 1921; 1st bn. Hq., 1st lt., Dec. 13, 1925; tr., May 11, 1927, to B co.; dis. May 22, 1928, A co., 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1929.	World War: Mass. naval mil., and U. S. N. R. F., Mar. 27, 1917, to Mar. 26, 1920; July 22, 1920, to Mar. 14, 1922.	Boston	W. O., 8/18/22.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alvah J. Deforge, Somerville; Oct. 14, 1926.	8th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 4, 1916, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., A co., Sept. 2,	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st regt. inf., dis. Apr. 28, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., engrs., Mar. 19, 1927; 1st lt., J. co., 20, 1930; capt., July 25, 1930.	Cambridge	9/16/20. Plattsburg, 1917; 1st lt., 12/31/25; 12/24/29; capt., 6/26/30.
		Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., K co.,	Cherubusco, N. Y.	2d lt., 2/1/24; 1st lt., 10/18/26.

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY B—Somerville. Herbert C. Merrill, Wollaston; June 10, 1929.</p>	<p>1920, st. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1924; tr. to Hq. and Serv. co., Feb. 8, 1924; to A co., Apr. 1, 1924; to B co., Feb. 11, 1927; to A co., Mar. 2, 1927; to 2d bn. hq., Dec. 12, 1927; to A co., June 11, 1928.</p>	<p>July 25, 1917; 104th inf., F co., dis., Feb. 8, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 20, 1924; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., engrs., Nov. 20, 1926.</p>	<p>Wollaston . . .</p>	<p>11/1/20. Grad. Engr. Sch., 1928; 2d lt., 5/31/27; 1st lt., 2/23/28; capt., 6/11/29.</p>
	<p>Drills, Monday 1st regt. engrs., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. Aug. 5, 1917; sgt.; 110th cav., C tr., Oct. 14, 1926, corp. sgt.; 2d lt., 101st regt. engrs., C co., Nov. 26, 1926; A co., 2d lt., May 27, 1927; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1928; tr., June 11, 1928, to B co. 101st regt. engrs., B co., Mar. 2, 1925, to Dec. 11, 1928; corp., sgt., st. sgt., 1st sgt.</p>	<p>World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to May 2, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., 1st lt., May 5, 1928; A. of U. S., capt., engrs., Aug. 8, 1929.</p>	<p>Roxbury . . .</p>	<p>2d lt., 12/17/28.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Ernest R. Priebe, Somerville; Dec. 12, 1928. Stanley R. Skerry, Somerville; July 3, 1930.</p>	<p>1st regt. engrs., B co., Feb. 17, 1921, to Feb. 17, 1925, sgt., st. sgt., 2d lt., June 8, 1926, tr. to 2d bn. Hq., May 1, 1927, tr. to 2d bn. Hq., July 1, 1927, tr. to N. G. R., Dec. 7, 1927; Jan. 13, 1930, pvt. 1st cl., to July 2, 1930.</p>	<p>Swedish Army, 1911-12, pvt. to 2d lt.; World War: replace. bus., Camp Devens; Ft. Benning, Harrison, 22d engrs., June 24, 1918; to July 13, 1919, mr. engr.; O. R. C., capt., engrs., June 1, 1926, A. of U. S., capt., engrs., June 1, 1926.</p>	<p>Roxbury . . .</p>	<p>2d lt., 6/15/26; 2d lt., 7/5/30.</p>
	<p>Drills, Wednesday 101st regt. engrs., Hq. and Serv. co., Oct. 22, 1920, mr. sgt.; 2d lt., June 6, 1921; 1st lt., June 7, 1922.</p>	<p>A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 20, 1930.</p>	<p>Ljusdal, Sweden . . .</p>	<p>11/10/20. 2d lt., 6/10/21; 1st lt., 6/8/22; capt., 5/5/26.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Oliver B. Brown, Dorchester; Nov. 5, 1929.</p>	<p>101st regt. engrs., Hq. and Serv. co., July 28, 1923, sgt., st. sgt., mr. sgt.; 2d lt., bn. adj., June 13, 1928; tr., Jan. 1, 1929, to C co.</p>	<p>A. of U. S., 2d lt., C. E., Oct. 3, 1923; 1st lt., Dec. 5, 1929.</p>	<p>Marblehead . . .</p>	<p>Training School, 2 yrs.; 2d lt., 6/19/28; 1st lt., 11/7/29.</p>
	<p>101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 10, 1920, sgt; Hq., 2d lt., May 28, 1929; tr. to C co., Jan. 1, 1930.</p>	<p>A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., Aug. 5, 1929.</p>	<p>Marlboro . . .</p>	<p>Training School, 1928- 9; 2d lt., 6/3/29.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John J. Murphy, Lynn; May 28, 1929.</p>	<p>Drills, Tuesday 101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 17, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1925.</p>	<p>A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 25, 1924; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 25, 1924; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., engrs., Mar. 8, 1926.</p>	<p>Lynn . . .</p>	<p>10/1/20. 2d lt., 12/4/23; 1st lt., 2/12/25; capt., 5/5/26.</p>
	<p>State Guard: 45th regt. inf., B co.; May 21, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1920, 1st sgt.; N. G.: 101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 16, 1920, to July 3, 1924, st. sgt.</p>	<p>Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 23, to Nov. 19, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., July 1, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., July 26, 1926.</p>	<p>Lynn . . .</p>	<p>Grad. Engr. Sch., 1927; 2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 1/9/26.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Preston C. Bates, East Lynn; Dec. 14, 1925.</p>	<p>8th regt. inf., I co., June 23, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into U. S. serv.; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., D co., Oct. 9, 1923, to Jan. 3, 1926, sgt.</p>	<p>A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., engrs., July 26, 1926.</p>	<p>New York City . . .</p>	<p>2d lt., 1/9/26.</p>
	<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold L. Fennell, Beachmont; Jan. 4, 1926.</p>	<p>101st regt. engrs., D co., Oct. 9, 1923, to Jan. 3, 1926, sgt.</p>	<p>Lynn . . .</p>	<p>2d lt., 1/9/26.</p>
<p><i>Company D—Lynn.</i> Nils R. Gustafson, Lynn; May 5, 1926.</p>	<p>Drills, Tuesday 101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 17, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1925.</p>	<p>A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., engrs., July 26, 1926.</p>	<p>Lynn . . .</p>	<p>2d lt., 12/4/23; 1st lt., 2/12/25; capt., 5/5/26.</p>
	<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Preston C. Bates, East Lynn; Dec. 14, 1925.</p>	<p>A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., engrs., July 26, 1926.</p>	<p>Lynn . . .</p>	<p>2d lt., 1/9/26.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold L. Fennell, Beachmont; Jan. 4, 1926.</p>	<p>8th regt. inf., I co., June 23, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into U. S. serv.; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., D co., Oct. 9, 1923, to Jan. 3, 1926, sgt.</p>	<p>A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., engrs., July 26, 1926.</p>	<p>New York City . . .</p>	<p>2d lt., 1/9/26.</p>
	<p><i>Company D—Lynn.</i> Nils R. Gustafson, Lynn; May 5, 1926.</p>	<p>A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., engrs., July 26, 1926.</p>	<p>Lynn . . .</p>	<p>2d lt., 12/4/23; 1st lt., 2/12/25; capt., 5/5/26.</p>

## 101st Regiment Engineers — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
COMPANY E — Medford. <i>Captain.</i> George H. Lenox, West Medford; May 23, 1928. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lawrence F. Carew, Medford; May 23, 1928. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert P. Campbell, Medford; May 23, 1928. COMPANY F — Lynn.	Drills, Monday 101st regt. engrs., E co., Aug. 9, 1920, 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., July 10, 1925; 1st Lt., Oct. 15, 1926. 101st regt. engrs., E co., Aug. 2, 1920, corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., June 7, 1926. State Guard: 12th regt. inf., G co., Dec. 2, 1918, to Oct. 6, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. engrs., E co., May 2, 1921, to May 22, 1928, corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt. Drills, Monday 8th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 27 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 28, 1920, Pvt.; co. tr. to 101st regt. engrs. as F co.; 2d Lt., Jan. 2, 1926, 1st Lt., Mar. 14, 1928. 101st regt. inf., I co., Apr. 23, 1923; co. trans. to 182d regt. inf., as F co., Apr. 1, 1923; co. trans. to 101st regt. engrs., as F co., Apr. 1, 1924; Pvt., corp., Sgt., st. Sgt.; 2d Lt., Mar. 14, 1928. 9th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 7, 1920 to June 9, 1922; 101st regt. engrs., F co., July 9, 1925 to June 24, 1920, 1st Sgt.	A. of U. S., 1st Lt., engrs., Nov. 22, 1926; O. R. C., 1st Lt., engrs., Dec. 1, 1926; capt., Sept. 18, 1928. A. of U. S., 2d Lt., engrs., Sept. 18, 1926; O. R. C., 2d Lt., engrs., Nov. 3, 1926; 1st Lt., Sept. 26, 1928. World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d Lt., engrs., Aug. 16, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d Lt., engrs., Aug. 6, 1926; 1st Lt., Apr. 17, 1928; capt., July 25, 1930. A. of U. S., 2d Lt., engrs., Apr. 19, 1928, 1st Lt., July 26, 1930. U. S. Service: U. S. M. C., 2d regt., June 1922 to 1925, corp.; A. of U. S., 2d Lt., C. E., Oct. 2, 1930.	Medford Medford Somerville Lynn Lynn New York	10/8/20. 2d Lt., 7/10/25; 1st Lt., 10/16/26; capt., 5/26/28. 2d Lt., 6/9/26; 1st Lt., 5/26/28. A. C. School-Engr., Basic Course; 2d Lt., 5/26/28. 1/24. 2d Lt., 1/6/26; 1st Lt., 3/17/28; capt., 6/14/30. 2d Lt., 3/17/28; 1st Lt., 6/14/30. 2d Lt., 6/26/30.

## TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION AVIATION.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Major.</i> Louis E. Boutwell, Malden; Mar. 13, 1929. <i>Captains.</i> (Executive Officer.) Clarence E. Hodge, Wollaston; Aug. 3, 1923. (Operations.) Edward S. Beck, Arlington; Oct. 16, 1928.	101st Obs. sq., 2d Lt., Aug. 30, 1921; capt., May 8, 1922. 101st Obs. sq., 2d Lt., Nov. 5, 1921; 1st Lt., July 12, 1922. Signal corps, Feb. 18, 1911, to Feb. 18, 1914; 101st Obs. sq., 2d Lt., May 10, 1922; 1st Lt., Oct. 19, 1922.	World War: S. E. R. C., air serv., Sept. 18, 1917; 2d Lt., 22d and 138th aero sq., j. a. g. dept., May 14, 1918; dis., Oct. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., a. c., June 20, 1924; A. of U. S., maj., a. c., Apr. 19, 1929. World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, aviation sect., Aug. 15, 1917; 2d Lt., May 13, 1918; 141st aero squad; dis., Feb. 27, 1919; O. R. C., capt., a. c., Sept. 27, 1924. World War: S. E. R. C., Oct. 1917; 2d Lt., A. S., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Jan. 10, 1919; O. R. C., 2d Lt., a. c., Mar. 1, 1919; 1st Lt., July 10, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st Lt., a. c., Feb. 16, 1927; capt., Jan. 7, 1929.	Malden Atlanta, Ga. Roxbury	2d Lt., 11/18/21; capt., 7/18/22; maj., 3/13/29. R. O. T. C.; 31st A. T. C., Fr.; 2d Lt., 11/18/21; 1st Lt., 7/21/22; capt., 8/14/23. N. E. Col.; Lowell Inst.; M. I. T.; Boston Univ.; Princeton; Brooks Field, Tex.; 2d Lt., 6/7/22; 1st Lt., 1/5/23; capt., 10/26/28.





## 26th Division Aviation — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
101st OBSERVATION SQUADRON — Boston — Con. <i>First Lieutenants</i> — Con. Crawford H. Hollidge, Braintree; Oct. 9, 1929.	101st Obs. sq., 2d Lt., Dec. 28, 1928; 1st Lt., Mar. 11, 1929; N. G. Res., July 2, 1929.	World War: Air serv., S. E. R. C., Sept. 20, 1917, 1st Lt. cl.; dis. Oct. 14, 1918; 2d Lt. Air serv., Oct. 15, 1918; Taylor, Field, Ala.; Carlstrom, Field, Fla.; dis., Jan. 6, 1919; O. R. C., 2d Lt., a. c., Oct. 15, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d Lt., a. c., Feb. 1, 1929; 1st Lt., Apr. 19, 1929; Nov. 20, 1929.	Washington, D. C.	Cadet School, M. I. T.; Cadet School, Cornell Univ.; Flying School, Taylor, Field, Ala.; Adv. School of Aerial Gunnery, Dorr Field; Adv. Pursuit School, Carlstrom Field; 2d Lt., 12/31/28; 1st Lt., 3/13/29; 10/21/29.
Norman W. Bertelsen, Winthrop; Apr. 4, 1930.	101st Obs. sq., Aug. 2, 1928; 2d Lt., Aug. 7, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d Lt., a. c., Dec. 5, 1928; 1st Lt., May 13, 1930.	Winthrop	Jr. Plattsburg M. I. T., C., 4 months; 2d Lt., 8/14/28; 1st Lt., 4/7/30.
Henry B. Harris, Cambridge; Dec. 16, 1930.	101st Obs. sq., 2d Lt., Jan. 23, 1930.	U. S. A.: Flying Cadet, June 19, 1928, to June 22, 1929; O. R. C., 2d Lt., a. c., June 22, 1929; A. of U. S., 2d Lt., a. c., Mar. 8, 1930.	Darien, Conn.	A. C., Flying School.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Frank J. Otis, Boston; Aug. 7, 1928. Charles I. Emerson, Allston; Sept. 30, 1929.	101st Obs. sq., July 5, 1928, to Aug. 6, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d Lt., a. c., Oct. 8, 1928.	Chicago, Ill.	Harvard; 2d Lt., 28/9/28.
Walter H. Sargent, Malden; Apr. 4, 1930.	101st Obs. sq., Sept. 23, 1929, to Sept. 29, 1929, Pvt.	U. S. Serv.: E. R. C., A. C., Mar. 4, 1925, to Oct. 19, 1927, Sgt.; R. A. flying cadet, A. C. P. F. S., Oct. 20, 1927, to Mar. 22, 1928; A. of U. S., 2d Lt., a. c., Nov. 16, 1929.	Berlin, N. H.	2d Lt., 10/2/29.
Alan M. Thompson, Roslindale; George T. Schenninger, Boston; Apr. 4, 1930. John H. Sherburne, Jr., Brookline; May 13, 1930. Albert N. Parker, Malden; Dec. 2, 1930.	101st Obs. sq., July 15, 1927 Corp. 101st Obs. sq., Aug. 2, 1928, Sgt. 26th div. av. med. dept. det., Aug. 23, 1929, tr. Nov. 18, 1929, to 101st Obs. sq.	World War: Air Serv., Nov. 17, 1917, 2d Lt., July 30, 1918 to Feb. 10, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d Lt., a. c., May 15 to Aug. 5, 1930; 2d Lt., a. c., Sept. 10, 1930. A. of U. S., 2d Lt., a. c., May 12, 1930. A. of U. S., 2d Lt., a. c., May 12, 1930. A. of U. S., 2d Lt., a. c., June 18, 1930. World War: E. R. C., Aug. 9, 1917; called into active service, Sept. 29, 1917; 2d Lt., Air Corps, Sig. co., Mar. 16, 1918; dis. Feb. 23, 1919.	Tennessee	M. A. C.; 2d Lt., 4/11/30.
MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Boston. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick E. Cruft, Hyde Park; June 24, 1930.	Drills, Friday	World War: enl. Sept. 19, 1917, Med. dept., dis. Dec. 16, 1917, Pvt. M. E. R. C., Dec. 17, 1917 to Dec. 26, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st Lt., m. c., Oct. 6, 1924.	Marlborough Mariners Harbor, N. Y. Brookline Cambridge	Northeastern Univ., 2d Lt., 4/7/30. 2d Lt., 4/4/30. Harvard, 2d Lt., 5/14/30.
			West Roxbury	3/21/23.
				Phillips Exeter; Bowdoin; Harvard; School of Textile Engineering, Tex., 1930, 1st Lt., 6/26/30.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST MEDICAL REGIMENT.		
101st Photo Section — Boston. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wilfred B. Ashworth, Somerville; Oct. 29, 1929.	Drills, Friday 101st Obs. sq., Sept. 28, 1923; tr. to 101st photo sec., Feb. 15, 1924; 101st Obs. sq., 2d lt., July 25, 1927; tr. to 101st photo sec., Jan. 5, 1928.	Junior Airplane Observer, Sept. 26, 1929; A. of U. S., 1st lt., a. c., Nov. 22, 1929.
Colonel. Frank P. Williams, M. C., Brookline; Nov. 14, 1930.	2d brig. Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt. inf., hosp. sgt. 1st cl. Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; maj., Feb. 8, 1909; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911; rank from Feb. 8, 1909; col., surg. gen., June 30, 1912; dis., Mar. 22, 1916; appntd. lt. col., chief surg., chief of med. dept. and surg. gen., Mar. 22, 1916; dis., Aug. 17, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv.; M. V. N. l., chief surg., May 8, 1919; N. G. col., state surg. and surg. gen., Mar. 18, 1920; assigned to Hd., 101st med. regt., June 4, 1924; lt. col., State surg., May 10, 1929.	Mexican Border serv.: regt. duty, June 24 to Sept. 16, 1916, col.; World War: 26th div., U. S. A., asst. to div. surg., rank of lt. col., Aug. 17, 1917; dis., May 2, 1919; O. R. C. col., med. corps, Feb. 28, 1923; A. of U. S. col., med. corps, Mar. 15, 1927; lt. col., July 17, 1929; col., Dec. 9, 1930.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Oscar A. Dudley, M. C., Worcester; June 13, 1929.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 7, 1901, to July 20, 1901; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., July 27, 1912; capt., Oct. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., med. corps, June 1, 1920; assigned to Hd., 101st med. regt.; trans., July 6, 1926, to div. surg. office.	Mexican Border: Mass. med. corps, capt., Aug. 3, 1916, to Feb. 16, 1917; World War: 2d Mass. amb. co., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 104th regt. int. maj., med. corps, July 3, 1918; hosp. tn.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919; A. of U. S., maj., med. corps, Feb. 24, 1927; lt. col., Aug. 12, 1929.
<i>Major.</i> Daniel J. Hurley, M. C., Roslindale; June 26, 1929.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 10, 1914, to Feb. 29, 1916; 101st med. regt., 101st hosp. co., capt., med. corps, July 9, 1925; trans., Feb. 1, 1926, to Hd., 101st med. regt.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, capt., July 15, 1918; base hosp., Camp Upton; dis., July 16, 1919; A. of U. S., maj. m. c., Aug. 10, 1929.
<i>Adjutant.</i> (rank of Captain.) (Vacancy.) <i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain.) Leo J. Logan, Framingham; June 23, 1930.	101st med. regt., chap., 1st lt., June 18, 1925.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., chap.; capt., July 30, 1930.
Division Surgeon's Office — Boston. <i>Majors.</i> Frank R. McCullagh, D. C., Roxbury; May 20, 1920.	Drills, Tuesday . . . . . 1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1910, c. a., 7th co., 2d lt., June 8, 1914; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. C. A. 7th co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; trans. unassigned list, Oct. 28, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. c. a., 7th co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 19th co., c. a., dis., Jan. 19, 1918; O. R. C., maj., D. C., July 25, 1921; reapp., July 25, 1926.
		Georgetown Univ.; Harvard; Catholic Univ., Austria; 1st lt., 6/18/25; 11/28/28; capt., June 27, 1930. 7/6/26.
		Harvard; capt., 7/10/25; maj., 6/27/29.
		Harvard; maj., 5/26/20.

## 101st Medical Regiment — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>DIVISION SURGEON'S OFFICE —</b> Boston — Con. <i>Majors —</i> Karl R. Bailey, M. C., Jamaica Plain; May 5, 1920.	8th regt. inf., hosp. corps, July 25, 1913, med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 30, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 102d F. A., med. det., May 5, 1920, tr. to Div. Surg. Det., Oct. 15, 1930.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., San. det., capt., med. corps, June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., San. det., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 26th div. maj., med. corps, Mar. 19, 1919; ds., Apr. 29, 1929; A. of U. S., maj., med. corps, Apr. 14, 1927.	Dorchester	College of Phys. and Surg., N. Y.; Tufts Med.; maj., 5/15/20.
<i>Major.</i> Eugene A. David, V. C., Boston; Feb. 19, 1929.	1st regt. F. A., vet., June 28, 1916; 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, med. dept., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: provl. capt., vet., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. Res., vet., rank of capt., July 28, 1920; vet. corps, capt., Aug. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., vet.; asst. vet., 2d lt., June 28, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, 1st Mass., and 101st regt. F. A., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., vet. corps; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., V. C., Feb. 19, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., V. C., Feb. 24, 1927; maj., V. C., Apr. 10, 1929.	Boston	Capt., N. G. R., 8/13/20; N. G., 9/3/20; maj., 2/21/29.
<b>101ST AMBULANCE Co —</b> Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Charles A. Salmon, M. C., Worcester; Aug. 2, 1920.	Drills, Thursday N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 2, 1920	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., capt., M. C., Oct. 26, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., M. C., Oct. 26, 1926.	Worcester	Tufts: N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20; N. G., 8/5/20.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert E. Brown, M. A. C., Holden; Nov. 26, 1929.	2d regt. inf., A. co., Nov. 12, 1914; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st med. regt., 101st amb. co., Dec. 19, 1924, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d regt. inf., A. co., June 26 to Nov. 4, 1916, Pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., A. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Lunenburg	1st lt., 12/2/29.
<b>102b AMBULANCE Co.—Boston.</b> <i>Captain.</i> John L. Ralston, M. A. C., Roslindale; June 18, 1925.	Drills, Tuesday 8th regt. inf., San. det., Apr. 14, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. F. A., B. bury., Feb. 1, 1922; tr. med. dept., Feb. 28, 1922, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., m. a. c., May 8, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., San. det., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, Pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., San. det., July 25, 1917, F. H. No. 104; F. H. No. 102; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, Pvt., 1st cl.; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. A. C., Oct. 24, 1924; capt., June 30, 1926.	Roxbury	6/15/21. M. O. T. C. Ga., 1917; 1st lt., 6/10/24; capt., 6/20/25.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry V. Byrne, M. C., Lawrence; Nov. 25, 1930. 101st Hospital Co. — Boston. <i>Captains.</i> Gordon Hall, D. C., Cambridge; Oct. 8, 1926.	Drills, Tuesday Den. corps, 1st lt., May 29, 1925	World War: U. S. A., E. R. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Dec. 19, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1919, cpl., sgt., 1st cl.; O. R. C., den. corps, 1st lt., Jan.,	Lawrence  Somerville	Tufts, 2d lt.  12/11/23 Harvard; 1st lt., 6/10/23; capt., 10/8/26.



Francis H. Sleeper, M. C., Worcester; Aug. 27, 1928.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1926	1919; capt., Nov. 27, 1926; A. of U. S. capt., den. corps, Nov. 27, 1926.	Houlton, Me.	Bowdoin; Harvard; B. U.; 1st lt., 2/11/26; capt., 9/8/28.
Leo E. Mullin, M. A. C., Quincy; Oct. 25, 1928.	5th regt. inf., San. det., May 24, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 3, 1917, 101st med. regt., Med. sup. sect. No. 101, June 19, 1924, sgt.; Med. Ad. Corps, 1st lt., Oct. 24, 1924.	World War: 5th Mass. inf., San. det., July 25, 1917; 103d amb. co., Aug. 22, 1917; dis. Apr. 29, 1919, 1st lt. O. R. C., 1st lt. M. A. C., Aug. 3, 1925; capt., Dec. 20, 1928.	Quincy	1st lt., 10/29/24; capt., 10/26/28.
Samuel Tartakoff, M. C., Brighton; Nov. 6, 1928.	State Guard; Commonwealth Mil. Emergency Hosp., Apr. 1, 1918, to June 2, 1919, Pvt.; Med. corps, 1st lt., July 6, 1926.	World War: U. S. N. R., Naval Training Camps, Tufts, Dec. 7, 1917, to Dec. 8, 1918, hosp. appt., 1st cl. A. of U. S., 1st lt., med. corps, Feb. 21, 1927; capt., Jan. 23, 1929.	Boston	Tufts; 1st lt., 7/8/26; capt., 11/6/28.
Robert E. Lincoln, M. C., W. Medford; Apr. 14, 1928.		World War: U. S. N. R. E., Apr. 26, 1917, Harvard Radio School, May 2, 1917; tr. June 2, 1917, U. S. S. "Bridge"; tr. July 21, 1917, U. S. S. "Cuyama"; tr. Apr. 29, 1918, Armed Draft Detail, New York City; tr. June 19, 1918, office of District Communication Supt., 3d Nav. Dist., New York, until Nov. 11, 1918; inactive duty, June 25, 1919; dis. Apr. 26, 1921; elec., 3rd cl., Radio; A. of U. S., capt., med. corps, Aug. 27, 1928.	Mattapan	Tufts Pre-Medical; B. U.; 1st lt., 4/17/28.
(Vacancy.) Service Co. — Boston. Lawrence P. Larson, M. A. C., Jamaica Plain; July 3, 1923.	Drills, Tuesday 5th regt. inf., San. det., Nov. 6, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard, San. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; N. G.; Q. M. C., 1st lt., July 16, 1920; med. admin. corps, 1st lt., July 1, 1922; rescinded, July 13, 1922; 102d amb. co., capt., m. a. c., July 3, 1923; tr. to 101st med. regt., Hq., July 1, 1924; tr. to Serv. co., Jan. 4, 1926. M. V. M.: 101st regt. inf., provt. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 26, 1920, to Aug. 3, 1920; 52d brig. capt., Apr. 18, 1923; tr. to N. G. R., July 7, 1926; 101st med. regt., 101st hosp. co., capt., m. a. c., June 9, 1928; tr. to Serv. co., July 1, 1928.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., San. det., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf.; Fld. Hosp. Co. 4, 3d Pion. inf., San. det., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919, sgt., 1st cl.; O. R. C., capt., M. A. C., Oct. 11, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., M. C. A., Mar. 3, 1927. World War: 101st inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919, to May 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 2, 1920; Mar. 2, 1925, to July 7, 1926; capt., M. A. C., Sept. 5, 1928.	Boston	10/29/24. M. O. T. C., Ga.; 2d Corps School, 1st lt., 7/11/21; capt., 7/3/23.
George I. Goodridge, M. A. C., Topsfield; June 9, 1928.			Bradford	Plattsburg, M. A. C.; capt., inf., 4/25/23; capt., M. A. C., 6/11/28.
(Vacancy.) First Lieutenant. Warrant Officer, Band Leader. Joseph L. O'Neil, Medford; Mar. 26, 1926.	5th regt. inf., Hq. co., Apr. 9, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1916, Pvt.		Cambridge	W. O., 3/30/26.

## 101st Medical Regiment — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
101st VETERINARY Co. — Lawrence. Ray S. Youmans, V. C., Lawrence; June 17, 1925.	Drills, Friday Vet. corps; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1923	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 17, 1917, 102d F. A.; 303d F. A., 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1918; Mobile vet. sect.; dis., July 9, 1919. A. of U. S., 1st lt., vet. corps, Sept. 28, 1928.	Wellsbridge, N. Y.	12/18/23. 1st lt., 12/20/23; capt., 6/18/25.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph R. Mouthrop, V. C., Lawrence; July 6, 1928.			Kenoza Lake, New York.	N. Y. Vet. School; 1st lt., 7/6/28.

## TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION TRAIN (Q. M. C.)

<i>Major.</i> William H. Mobbs, Wilmington; June 12, 1928.	5th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 2, 1903, to Nov. 2, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., G co., provd. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G.: 26th div. tn., M. T. co., 102d 2d lt., June 23, 1921; 1st lt., Feb. 28, 1922.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pion. inf., G co., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., Aug. 1, 1918; 50th Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 3, 1919; O. R. C. capt., inf., July 24, 1921; 1st lt., Q. M. C., June 8, 1926; major, Sept. 25, 1928.	Woburn	Serv. School; 2d lt., 6/24/21; 1st lt., 3/8/22; maj., 6/4/28.
<i>Adjutant.</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur W. Snow, Malden, May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Oct. 10, 1909, to Nov. 4, 1914; 8th regt. inf., M. G. co., June 16, 1915, to Jan. 10, 1916; 1st coast def. comd., 11th co., Oct. 19, 1920, to May 31, 1922.	World War: Motor trans. corps, 302d and 700th cos., June 20, 1917, to Oct. 18, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Feb. 10, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Mar. 12, 1927.	Dorchester	1st lt., 6/3/22.
<i>Supply Officer.</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Harold Brown, Everett; July 6, 1923.	1st supply train, B co., Oct. 18, 1920; design. chgd. to Motor Repair Section, No. 101; trans. to Hq. det., 26th div. tn., Jan. 30, 1922; pvt., sgt.	World War: 341st tank corps, Sept. 15, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919, priv. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Feb. 4, 1924; A. of U. S., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Feb. 23, 1927.	Chelsea	2d lt., 7/6/23.
MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — <i>Captain.</i> John L. Favaloro, M. C., Lynn; Apr. 1, 1930.	Drills, Tuesday 8th regt. inf., Apr. 24, 1915 to Feb. 10, 1916; bandsman; 102d F. A., Med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1925; capt., Nov. 9, 1927, tr. to Res., Jan. 2, 1929.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., May 4, 1918, hosp. appr., 1st cl., active duty Oct. 21 to Dec. 19, 1918, dis. May 3, 1922; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., July 30, 1925; Feb. 10, 1930, to May 23, 1930; A. of U. S., capt., M. C., Mar. 14, 1928; capt., May 13, 1930.	Lynn	6/7/22 Tuffs Medical; 1st lt., 1/11/23; capt., 1/1/34; 27; capt., 4/3/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy, V. C.) 101st MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY — Springfield. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Sullivan, Springfield; Oct. 20, 1930.	Drills, Thursday 26th div. tn., 101st M. T. co., Nov. 14, 1923, 1st sgt. 2d lt., Jan. 13, 1930.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Feb. 15, 1930.	Springfield	9/22/20. Training School, 2d lt., 1/13/30; 1st lt., 10/22/30.



## TWO HUNDRED FORTY-FIRST COAST ARTILLERY (HARBOR DEFENSE) (FIRST MASS. HVY. ART.).

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<i>Colonel.</i> George M. King, Hyde Park; Mar. 21, 1927.	1st regt. hv. art., C btry., Apr. 10, 1899, to Apr. 2, 1906; pvt., corp., sgt.; coast art. corps; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., Dec. 12, 1910; maj., Feb. 9, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: Mass. coast art. corp., provl. maj., June 14, 1919; N. G.: 241st regt. C. A., lt. col., Apr. 9, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.; reorg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 27, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 26th div.; dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923; A. of U. S., lt. col., c. a., Mar. 1, 1927; col., May 12, 1927.	Baltimore, Md.	Lt. col. 11/30/20; col. 3/22/27.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Harry A. Skinner, Fall River; Mar. 24, 1927.	1st regt. inf., M co., May 19, 1896, to Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897, to Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902, to June 19, 1906; 1906, hv. art.; coast art. corps, 2d lt., June 19, 1906; 1st lt., June 22, 1909; capt., Apr. 23, 1912; maj., May 26, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. lt. col., Jan. 18, 1919; M. V. M.: coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919; N. G.: 241st regt. C. A., maj., Apr. 9, 1920.	Sp-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hv. art., mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.; reorg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. co., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 55th and 56th hv. art., coast art.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918; O. R. C., maj., c. a., Oct. 21, 1921; reapp., Oct. 21, 1926; A. of U. S., maj., c. a., Oct. 11, 1926; lt. col., May 25, 1927.	Fall River	Fall River H. S.; maj., 9/28/20; lt. col., 3/26/27.
<i>Majors.</i> William D. Cottam, West Roxbury; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hv. art., A btry., Oct. 23, 1901, to July 10, 1909; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1911; 1st lt., July 28, 1913; capt., Mar. 11, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: coast art. corps, 11th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919; declined; provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 10, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., maj., c. a., Mar. 5, 1921; reapp. Feb. 28, 1926; A. of U. S., maj., c. a., Mar. 28, 1929.	Chelsea	Hvy. Art. School, A. E. F., maj., 11/22/20.
H. Stanley Cushing, Newton Centre; Apr. 28, 1920.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., 12th sqd., June 12, 1898; 1st co., June 12, 1898; 1st co., June 12, 1898; to June 12, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st squad, cav., B. Co., June 12, 1909, staff, coast art. corps, 2d lt., Jan. 7, 1911; capt., Nov. 10, 1911; 6th co., capt., Feb. 10, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: coast art. corps, 6th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919; declined; provl. major, unassigned Aug. 16, 1919.	Mexican Border: reorg. duty, July 1 to July 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. coast art., 6th co., capt., July 25, 1917; 101st Am. tn.; maj., Aug. 1, 1918, 42d div.; 117th Am. tn.; C. O.; asst. hosp. div.; dis., July 24, 1921; O. R. C., maj., c. a., Mar. 14, 1921; A. of U. S., maj., c. a., Nov. 18, 1929.	Medford	Roxbury H. S.; Mass. Naut. Trng. School, maj., 3/14/21.
Raymond A. Brocklehurst, Fall River; Mar. 24, 1927.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., May 10, 1915, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 3, 1917; dis., July 23, 1917; State Guard: 17th regt. inf., L co., capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G.: 241st regt. C. A., M btry., capt., May 11, 1920.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; 302d inf., pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d O. T. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., Apr. 19, 1918; 1. R. C., 75d inf., 151st depot brig., June 1, 1918, 2d lt.; O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 20, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., Feb. 26, 1927; maj., May 11, 1927.	Fall River	Capt., 9/28/20; maj., 3/26/27.



<i>Captain.</i> Sarkis M. Zartarian, North Cambridge; June 2, 1926.	1st fld. sig. bn., A co., May 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt., C co., 2d lt., May 1, 1921; staff, 1st lt., Mar. 8, 1922; capt., May 5, 1925; 241st regt. C. A., 1st lt., July 9, 1925.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st d.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to May 10, 1919, pvt., 1st cl., corp.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1922; capt., June 10, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., e. a., Mar. 12, 1927.	Harpoot, Armenia	1st Corp. School, A. E. F.; Grad. C. A. Sch., 1925; 2d lt., 5/16/21; 1st lt., 3/8/22; capt., 5/5/23; 1st lt., e. a., 7/1/25; capt., 6/3/26.
(Adjutant.) Charles H. Sargent, Jr., Milton; May 13, 1927.	241st regt. C. A., Hq., 2d lt., May 21, 1925; 1st lt., June 2, 1926.	World War: 2d lt., inf., replacements, Sept. 15 to Dec. 9, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st lt., e. a., Oct. 8, 1926; O. R. C., 1st lt., e. a., Nov. 16, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., e. a., Oct. 18, 1928.	Boston	C. O. T. C., 2d lt., 5/26/25; 1st lt., 6/3/26; capt., 5/14/27.
(Supply Officer.) Henry H. Harrison, Fishers Island, N. Y.; July 24, 1928.	1st coast def. comd., 2d co., Dec. 5, 1921; chgd. to 322d co., G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1923; trans. from K btry., Feb. 21, 1926; 1st lt., July 30, 1924.	O. R. C., 1st lt., e. a., Jan. 16, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., e. a., Oct. 18, 1928.	San Jose, Cal.	2d lt., 7/16/23; 1st lt., 7/31/24; capt., 7/25/28.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick T. MacQueeny, East Milton; June 14, 1921.	Coast art. corps. 11th co., July 6, 1910, to July 30, 1912; 1st coast def. comd., 11th co., July 12, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt. June 14, 1921; tr. to Hq., July 25, 1928.	U. S. A., 124th co., coast art. corps, 1912-15; World War: U. S. A., 55th art., B btry., Dec. 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., e. a., Mar. 13, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., e. a., Mar. 4, 1927.	Brookline	1st lt., 6/17/21.
Albert J. Berard, Pottersville; Jan. 3, 1924.	1st regt. hvy. arty., H btry., Aug. 6, 1899, to June 10, 1916; 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Aug. 9, 1920, mess sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1923.	World War: 302d inf., B co., Sept. 6, 1917; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 156th depot brig., dis., May 14, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., e. a., June 21, 1919.	Fall River	3d O. T. C., Devens, 1st lt., 1/17/24.
Frank E. Jennings, Medford; May 21, 1925.	241st regt. C. A., staff, July 27, 1927, pvt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., e. a., July 14, 1924; 1st lt., July 20, 1925.	Chelsea	2d lt., 1/2/24; 1st lt., 5/26/25.
Robert J. Foster, Boston; July 28, 1927.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Apr. 15, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G.: 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., July 17, 1920, 325th co., 2d lt., July 7, 1922; redesignated 241st regt. C. A., H btry.; tr. July 30, 1929, to 1st bn. hq.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., e. a., Dec. 19, 1927.	Sydney, N. S.	1st lt., 7/28/27.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Vernon O. Robertson, Woburn; July 7, 1922.	1st coast def. comd., 12th co., Oct. 13, 1920; trans. to Hq. det., Sept. 1, 1921; corp., sgt., sgt. maj.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A. C., 5th Co., July 25, 1917; 101st Am. bn., B co.; dis. Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., e. a., Feb. 23, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., e. a., Mar. 10, 1927.	Milton	2d lt., 7/7/22.
Aloysius J. Casey, Fall River; Apr. 27, 1926.	241st regt. C. A., H btry., July 27, 1927, pvt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., e. a., Sept. 2, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., e. a., Nov. 5, 1926.	Fall River	2d lt., 4/28/26.
Lee B. Shuffler, Boston; Feb. 2, 1927.	1st coast def. comd., 12th co., Oct. 13, 1920; trans. to Hq. det., Sept. 1, 1921; corp., sgt., sgt. maj.	U. S. A. coast art. corps, May 8, 1902 to Nov. 8, 1926; O. R. C., 1st lt., e. a., July 20, 1927; 2d lt., e. a., July 21, 1927.	Morganton	2d lt., 2/7/27.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain) David H. Hickey, East Lynn; Sept. 28, 1922.		World War: 154th depot brig.; 11th div. trans. serv., 1st lt., chaplain, Aug. 15, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt., chaplain, June 30, 1922.	Parrsboro, N. S.	Camp Taylor, K. Y., 1918; capt., 2/20/23.

## 241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT —</b> Boston. <i>Major.</i> Jacob E. Banquer, M. C., Brookline; July 1, 1929.	Drills, Monday Med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1920; capt., July 6, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1918; base hosp., Camp Jackson, S. C.; dis., Sept. 9, 1919; O. R. C., capt., M. C., Mar. 1, 1923; A. of U. S., maj., med. corps, Oct. 1, 1929.	. New Haven, Conn.	6/7/22. Tufts; 1st lt., 12/30/20; capt., 9/25/22; maj., 7/3/23.
<i>Captains.</i> Goodwin A. Johnson, M. C., Belmont; Feb. 11, 1925. Henry J. Carney, D. C., West Roxbury; Feb. 7, 1930.	. 211th regt. C. A. (A. A.), H btry., Oct. 16, 1925, 1st lt., 241st C. A., med. det., Jan. 5, 1927.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Jan. 14, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918; O. R. C., capt., med. corps, June 26, 1925. World War: S. A. T. C., Harvard, Oct. 22, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st lt., Den. Corps, Oct. 4, 1927; capt., Mar. 14, 1930.	Keene, N. H. Chelsea	Harvard; capt., 2/18/25. Harvard; 1st lt., 1/10/27; capt., 2/7/30.
Stephen J. Dalton, M. C., Brookline; Apr. 16, 1930.	101st regt. engrs., med. dept. det., June 8, 1921, capt., to Dec. 17, 1921.	World War: Med. Corps, 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918; A. of U. S., capt., M. C., June 27, 1930. A. of U. S., 1st lt., m. c., Sept. 5, 1930.	Marlboro	Tufts Medical, capt., 6/14/21; 4/22/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Granville A. Bennett, M. C., Brookline; July 24, 1930. <b>HEADQUARTERS BATTERY —</b> Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Albert E. Crawford, Arlington; June 1, 1928.	Drills, Monday Coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., Hq. det., Jan. 24, 1921; 2d lt., June 6, 1922; 1st lt., June 5, 1924.	. World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A. C., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. A. C.; 5th rep. co., C. A. C.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., Aug. 20, 1928.	Kansas	Univ. of Iowa, 7/28/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gordon H. Seabury, Jamaica Plain; Nov. 19, 1930.	241st regt. C. A., I btry., Aug. 23, 1920 to Oct. 14, 1921; Hq. btry., Oct. 19, 1925, sgt., 2d lt., May 27, 1930.	World War: Plattsburg, R. O. T. C., June 1, to Aug. 1, 1918; S. A. T. C., M. I. T., Oct. 14, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918; U. S. A.: 12th inf. brig., Hq. co., Feb. 6, 1922, to Feb. 5, 1923, Pvt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., C. A., Oct. 11, 1930.	Conn.	Wesleyan Univ.; M. I. T., 2d lt., 5/27/30; 1st lt., 11/19/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Leonard B. Cornish, Wollaston; June 11, 1930. <i>Warrant Officer.</i> Richard A. Kurth, West Roxbury; Feb. 6, 1923.	211th regt. C. A., G btry., Sept. 18, 1924, desig. chgd., to A btry., to Sept. 17, 1928, sgt.; 241st regt. C. A., I btry., Sept. 18, 1928, to June 11, 1930, sgt. Coast Art. corps, band, July 14, 1912, to Feb. 20, 1913, Pvt.; June 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., band July 3, 1921, to Feb. 6, 1923.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., July 9, 1930. World War: coast art. corps, band, July 25, 1917; 2d lt., 71st C. A., June 27, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919.	Springfield. Somerville	Training School; 2d lt., 6/11/30. W. O., 2/10/23.

A BATTERY — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Phillips, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	Drills, Monday Coast art. corps, 12th co., Apr. 28, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1916; State Guard, 17th regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1919; N. G.: 1st coast def. comd., 13th co., 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: 302d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., July 23, 1918; 316th R. and S. Co., tank corps; dis., Apr. 12, 1919; O. R. C., capt., c. a., June 28, 1924.	Fall River .	9/28/20, 9/28/20; capt., 1st lt., 4/21/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Brindley, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 6, 1908, to Jan. 6, 1917, seaman, 2d cl. q. m., 1st class q. m.; N. G.: 1st coast def. comd., 13th co., 2d lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to July 24, 1919; N. A. priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1919, 302d R. C., A co., 23d inf., D co., O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., May 3, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 26, 1929.	Fall River .	3d corps and A. C. Schools, C. E. R., 2d lt., 9/28/20; 1st lt., 4/21/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James A. Quinn, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 14, 1919, to Sept. 6, 1920, to Apr. 14, 1924, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., July 21, 1924.	Fall River .	2d lt., 4/21/24.
B BATTERY — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Chauncey S. Willis, Fall River; July 21, 1923.	Drills, Wednesday 1st coast def. comd., 326th co., Oct. 5, 1920, 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1923.	O. R. C., capt., c. a., Oct. 19, 1925.	Richmond, Me. .	9/5/23 Ft. Monroe, 1925; 1st lt., 9/5/23; capt., 7/ 23/25.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Nathaniel E. Borden, Fall River; July 10, 1928.	1st coast def. comd., Hq. det., Apr. 6, 1923; trans. to 329th co., Sept. 5, 1923; reorgan. as 241st regt. C. A., B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 27, 1926.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 14, 1927; 1st lt., Oct. 16, 1928.	Westborough .	C. M. T. C., 1922-3-5; 2d lt., 4/28/26; 1st lt., 7/11/28.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Douglas MacDuff, Fall River; Feb. 6, 1929.	241st regt. C. A., M btry.; Aug. 10, 1923; trans. Apr. 4, 1927, to Hq. btry., to Feb. 5, 1929, sgt. maj.	A. of U. S., 1st c. a., Mar. 21, 1929.	Fall River .	2d lt., 2/7/29.
C BATTERY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> George E. Billard, Medford; Feb. 21, 1930.	Drills, Monday 241st regt. C. A., C btry., Jan. 7, 1924, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1926; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1927.	World War: U. S. N. R., Mar. 24, 1917, to Sept. 10, 1921; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 13, 1926; O. R., C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 20, 1926, capt., Mar. 26, 1929.	Somerville .	3/14/21. 2d lt., 4/24/20; 1st lt., 1/28/27, capt. 12/21/ 30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Forrest L. Martz, Watertown; Feb. 21, 1930.	241st regt. C. A., C btry., Apr. 21, 1924, corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 3, 1925, to Feb. 8, 1926, dis.; 2d lt., June 6, 1929.	World War: 4th div., 12th M. G. bn., C co., Apr. 24, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., June 27, 1925; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., July 24, 1929, 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1930.	Tipton, Ind. .	2d lt., 3/3/25; 6/6/29; 1st lt., 2/21/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy) D BATTERY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Hurney, Dorchester; Apr. 14, 1920.	Drills, Monday 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 5, 1911; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1912, declined, capt., 5th co., Feb. 2, 1916, declined; 1st co., capt., Mar. 19, 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. coast art., 1st co., capt., July 25, 1917; 16th co., coast art., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 14, 1918; 2d lt., 12th corp., 305th tank bn. hqs., 135th depot brig.; dis., Sept. 14, 1918; O. R. C., capt., c. a., Nov. 19, 1921; reapp., Oct. 28, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., Oct. 28, 1926.	Boston .	10/18/20. Roxbury H. S.; capt., 10/18/20.

## 241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defense) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
D BATTERY — Boston — Con. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph A. Philpott, Somerville; June 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 8, 1915, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d lt., June 4, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. coast art., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 30, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Dec. 6, 1921; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Nov. 4, 1926.	Cambridge	2d lt., 10/18/20; 1st lt., 7/6/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Chester A. Furbish, Quincy; July 12, 1929.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Mar. 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 321st co., May 7, 1920, to May 6, 1923; Apr. 4, 1927, to July 11, 1929, pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., July 25, 1917; trans., Dec. 18, 1917, to 55th art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 5, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 25, 1929.	Quincy	Training School, 2 yrs.; 2d lt., 7/15/29.
E BATTERY — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> Jean S. Millette, New Bedford; June 11, 1930.	Coast art. corps, 4th co., Oct. 23, 1911, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M.; coast art. corps, 4th co., 2d lt., Sept. 19, 1919, to July 12, 1920; 2d lt., May 29, 1928; 1st lt., Feb. 4, 1929.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; 55th art., D btry., Dec. 26, 1917, to Feb. 7, 1919, corp., sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., coast art., Oct. 3, 1928; 1st lt., May 24, 1929; capt., July 12, 1930.	New Bedford	9/7/20. 2d lt., 6/21/28; 1st lt., 2/6/29, capt., 6/13/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Breneke, New Bedford; June 11, 1930.	Coast art. corps, 4th co., Jan. 9, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 241st regt. C. A., E btry., Feb. 11, 1929, 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1929.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; 55th art., D btry.; dis., Feb. 7, 1919, corp.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., May 29, 1929; 1st lt., July 10, 1930.	New Bedford	2d lt., 4/22/29; 1st lt., 6/13/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Anthony Mallo, New Bedford; June 11, 1930.	241st regt. C. A., E btry., Jan. 5, 1925 to June 11, 1930, sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., C. A. C., July 7, 1930.	New Bedford	Training School; 2d lt., 6/13/30.
F BATTERY — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> Sydney B. Burrell, Fairhaven; May 2, 1926.	Drills, Wednesday State Guard: 1st regt. inf., M. G. co., Dec. 1, 1917, to Dec. 1, 1919; N. G.; 1st coast def. comd., 8th co., Aug. 4, 1920, sgt.; 2d lt., July 7, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 21, 1923; capt., June 15, 1924; A. of U. S., c. a., June 15, 1926.	Fall River	10/6/20. C. O. T. S.; 2d lt., 7/8/21; capt., 5/5/26.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gordon T. Maxfield, Fairhaven; Mar. 31, 1930.	241st regt. C. A., L. btry., 2d lt., July 26, 1928; tr. to F btry., Sept. 4, 1928.	Mar. 11, 1926; 302d inf., sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 11, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Oct. 23, 1928, 1st lt., May 15, 1930.	Fairhaven	C. M. T. C., 1922-4, sgt.; O. R. C., Camp Devens, 1925, 1926, 1927; Grad., C. A. Sch., 1928; 2d lt., 7/28/28; 1st lt., 4/1/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Mark F. Lamond, New Bedford; May 16, 1930.	C. A. C., 12th co., May 21, 1916, called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 241st regt. C. A., 1 btry., July 29, 1916 to May 16, 1930, sgt.	World War: C. A. C. 12th co.; 27th co., Boston, 71st Art., Hq. co., 73d Art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918, corp., sgt., pvt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., C. A. C., July 7, 1930.	Fall River	Training School; 2d lt., 5/19/30.





## 241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defense) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>L BATTERY — Boston.</b> Vincent P. Coyne, Jamaica Plain; June 1, 1928.	Drills, Tuesday Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 16, 1921; co. design. chgd. to 320th co., G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 2, 1923; 1st lt., July 21, 1925.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 14, 1927.	Fall River .	9/13/20. C. M. T. C., Camp Perry, 2d lt., 8/31/23. 1st lt., 7/23/25; capt., 6/1/28. 2d lt., 10/16/28.
<b>First Lieutenant.</b> Charles O. Nichols, Medford; Dec. 5, 1930.	241st regt. C. A., C btry, May 26, 1924, pvt.; pvt. 1s cl., Aug. 24, 1925; corp., Dec. 1, 1925; sgt., Aug. 2, 1926; L btry, 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1929.	Somerville .	
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b> Gilroy F. Linahan, Jr., Lynn; July 22, 1930.	241st regt. C. A., L btry, June 28, 1927, tr. Mar. 21, 1930, to Reserve, dis. June 27, 1930; 241st C. A., L btry, June 30, 1930 to July 22, 1930, sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Oct. 1, 1930.	Lynn .	Training School; 2d lt., 7/23/30.
<b>M BATTERY — Fall River.</b> Arthur A. Whitney, Fall River; Mar. 24, 1927.	Drills, Tuesday Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 30, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 12th co., Aug. 24, 1920, corp., sgt., 2d lt., May 19, 1924.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 27th co., C. D. of Boston; 28th art. D btry; dis., Dec. 14, 1918, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Oct. 25, 1924.	Fall River .	9/28/20. 2d lt., 5/26/24; capt., 3/26/27.
<b>First Lieutenant.</b> Ernest B. Fanton, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 8, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; coast art. corps, 12th co., provi. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. coast art., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 101st Am. tn, 1st sgt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 17, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 25, 1927.	Fall River .	Plattsburg, 1st lt., 9/28/20.
<b>Second Lieutenant.</b> Kenneth D. Channell, Fall River; Mar. 24, 1927.	241st regt. C. A., Hq. btry, Jan. 18, 1924, to Mar. 23, 1927, corp., st. sgt.	A. of U. S., c. a., May 24, 1927.	Fall River .	2d lt., 3/28/27.

## TWO HUNDRED ELEVENTH COAST ARTILLERY (AA) (FIRST CORPS CADETS).

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>Lieutenant Colonel.</b> Harry L. Spencer, Boston; Oct. 20, 1930.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 27, 1917; 1st lt., July 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 211th regt. C. A., F btry, 2d lt., July 12, 1927; capt., Aug. 9, 1927; maj., Jan. 24, 1929.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engns., D co., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 11, 1918; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., Nov. 1, 1927; maj., Mar. 8, 1929; lt. col., Nov. 15, 1930.	Hyde Park .	2d lt., 7/18/27; capt., 8/10/27; maj., 1/24/29; lt. col., 10/24/30.
<b>Major.</b> Raymond D. Pales, Needham; Dec. 4, 1930.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1909, to Apr. 23, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; State Guard, 1st motor corps, June 20, 1917, to May 30, 1918; May 28, 1919, to Dec. 6, 1920; N. G.; 1st sep. bn. inf. (1st C. C.), Jan. 29, 1921; 2d lt., July 14, 1921; tr. to G. co., Mar. 17, 1922; H btry, 1st lt., July 5, 1922; capt., July 9, 1925; tr. to N. G. Reserve, Oct. 1, 1926; capt., H btry, July 14, 1927.	World War: 676th aero. squad., May 30, 1918; 613th aero. squad., to Jan. 8, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 4, 1925; capt., Aug. 17, 1925.	Boston .	2d lt., 7/16/21; 2d lt., 4/4/22; 1st lt., 7/7/22; capt., 7/10/25; capt., 7/18/27.
<b>MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Boston.</b> Leroy E. Parkins, Auburndale; June 2, 1926.	Drills, Friday . . . . .	World War: med. enl. res. corps, Dec. 18, 1917, to Dec. 17, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., med. corps, Sept.	Knowlton, Iowa .	8/6/28. Capt., 6/14/26.

HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT AND COMBAT TRAIN — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Oscar C. Bohlin, Arlington; Apr. 16, 1930.	Drills, Friday 101st regt. engrs., D co., May 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 211th regt. C. A., H btry., 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1927; tr., Feb. 6, 1929, to F btry., 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1929.	2, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., med. corps, Sept. 16, 1926.	.	.	.	6/21/29.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Roy H. Townsend, Brookline; June 24, 1929.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into service of U. S. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 211th regt. C. A., Hq. det., June 13, 1924; trans. to E btry., July 8, 1926; trans. to Hq. det., July 26, 1926, to June 12, 1927; July 1, 1927, 1st lt., June 24, 1929; rescinded, Oct. 11, 1929.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., D co., July 25, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., to July 20, 1918; 2d lt., engr. corps, 305th engrs., D co., July 21, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1918, to June 13, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., May 25, 1928; 1st lt., June 28, 1929; capt., May 13, 1930.	Gloucester	.	.	2d lt., 12/27/27; 1st lt., 3/23/29; capt., 4/17/30.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Marquis, Jr., Roslindale; <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Stanley N. Juthe, Allston; Sept. 29, 1928.	Drills, Monday 1st sep. bn. inf., D co., May 16, 1921; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1926; 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1927. 211th regt. c. a., B btry., 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1928; tr. Feb. 25, 1929, to A btry.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., Hq. det., July 25, 1917; trans. to 26th div., Hq. tr. Jan. 14, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1919, bn. sgt. maj.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 23, 1929.	Cambridge	.	.	2d lt., 10/18/29.
(Vacancy.) BATTERY A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> George W. Marquis, Jr., Roslindale; <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Stanley N. Juthe, Allston; Sept. 29, 1928.	Drills, Monday 1st sep. bn. inf., D co., May 16, 1921; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1926; 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1927. 211th regt. c. a., B btry., 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1928; tr. Feb. 25, 1929, to A btry.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., June 14, 1929. World War: U. S. A., Aug. 13, 1918; coast art. corps, 2d co., Boston Harbor; c. a. c. school, Ft. Monroe, Va., Oct. 3, 1918; pvt. 1st cl., Sept. 17, 1918; corp., Sept. 23, 1918; dis., Dec. 19, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., 1st lt., capt.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 31, 1929. A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 17, 1927.	Medford	.	.	6/23/21. 2d lt., 2/8/26; 1st lt., 8/9/27; capt., 3/22/29.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Van Buren Dayhoff, Wollaston; July 13, 1927. BATTERY B — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> James A. Biggar, Cambridge; Sept. 29, 1928.	241st regt. C. A., F btry., Feb. 28, 1922, to July 12, 1927. Drills, Tuesday 211th regt. C. A., F btry., 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1927; tr. Apr. 20, 1928, to B btry.	Chicopee	.	.	Norwich Univ.; Univ. of Ky.; M. I. T.; Ft. Monroe, Va.; 1st lt., 11/2/28.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis R. Sweeney, Ashmont; Feb. 28, 1927. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Russell T. Sharpe, Cambridge; May 8, 1928.	211th regt. C. A., F btry., Oct. 6, 1921, tr. to Hq. det., Aug. 25, 1925; tr. to E btry., July 8, 1926; tr. to Hq. det., July 26, 1926; 2d lt., July 10, 1927. 211th regt. C. A., Hq. det., May 1, 1929, to May 7, 1929, pvt.	World War: C. A. C. trng. camp, Ft. Monroe, Va., June 18, 1918; 55th Am. tr., Oct. 13, 1918, to Mar. 11, 1919; 2d lt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., C. A. C., Aug. 16, 1923, to Aug. 23, 1923; 1st lt., C. A. Res., July 23, 1924, to Aug. 22, 1926; capt., C. A. Res., Sept. 13, 1926, to Aug. 20, 1927; A. of U. S., Mar. 13, 1928; capt., Dec. 11, 1928. A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 14, 1927; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1929.	Peebles, Scotland	.	.	5/11/21. 1st lt., 11/21/27; capt., 9/29/28.
		A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., June 17, 1929.	Boston	.	.	2d lt., 8/11/27; 1st lt., 2/28/29.
			E. Greenwich, R. I.	.	.	2d lt., 5/8/29.

## 211th Coast Artillery (AA) (First Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
BATTERY F — Boston <i>Captain.</i> Jonathan W. French, South Braintree; Feb. 5, 1929.	Drills, Thursday State Guard; 1st motor corps, A co., June 15, 1917, to June 15, 1919; Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., How. co., Oct. 4, 1920; trans. 1st corps cadets, June 1, 1921, priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 17, 1921; 1st lt., July 2, 1923; tr. to Hq., Jan. 2, 1924; tr. to N. G. R. May 2, 1925, to May 24, 1926, resig.; 211th regt. C. A., A btry., 1st lt., Aug. 18, 1926; tr. July 13, 1927, to H btry.; tr. Aug. 10, 1927, to Hq. det.	Ò. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Dec. 14, 1922; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 17, 1927; capt., Mar. 27, 1929.	Randolph	3/17/21. 2d lt., inf., 3/14/22; 2d lt., c. a., 3/28/22; 1st lt., 7/6/23; 9/8/26; capt., 2/5/29.
(Acting First Lieutenant.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walker Flanagan, Watertown; Dec. 3, 1928.	211th regt. C. A., G btry., June 25, 1925, to Dec. 2, 1928; design. chd. to A btry., June 1, 1926; tr. to Hq. det., Aug. 11, 1927; corp., June 18, 1926; sgt., Apr. 1, 1927; st. sgt., Aug. 4, 1927.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 26, 1929.	Melrose	Army Cor. Course, 1st Area; 2d lt., 12/3/28.
Hugh MacLachlan, South Boston; June 20, 1928. BATTERY H — Boston <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Paul H. Preston, Watertown; Apr. 2, 1928.	211th regt. C. A., F btry., Oct. 17, 1922, to June 19, 1929, 1st sgt. Drills, Wednesday	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 9, 1929.	Boston	2d lt., 6/21/29. 6/23/21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Norville L. Milmore, Beach Bluff; Mar. 8, 1929.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 15, 1916, to July 7, 1916; tr. to 5th regt. inf., San. det.; tr. to 1st corps cadets, Mar. 7, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 20, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st regt. Hq. co., Nov. 12, 1920, sgt., 1st sep. bn. inf., 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1921; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1922; F btry.; capt., July 2, 1923, to July 9, 1925; 2d lt., Aug. 12, 1927.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., San. det., July 7 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st regt. engrs. B co., June 20, 1917 to Apr. 29, 1919, opl., sgt., 1st cl.; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., sgt., 1st cl., 20, 1922; capt., Aug. 13, 1923; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1927. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs. C co., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 29, 1918; engr. sect., army cand. school, A. E. F., to July 8, 1918, 1st sgt.; 101st engrs., 2d lt., July 9, 1918, to Apr. 28, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., May 23, 1929.	Dorchester	2d lt., 4/5/21; 1st lt., 2/7/22; capt., 7/6/23; 2d lt., 8/12/27; 1st lt., 4/7/28. A. C. School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 3/13/20.

## ONE HUNDRED TENTH REGIMENT CAVALRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> Dana T. Gallup, Cambridge; June 16, 1927.	8th regt. inf., E co., Jan. 13, 1910; trans. June 14, 1912, to 1st sq. cav., C tr., priv.; 2d lt., June 14, 1912; capt., Mar. 21, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., capt., June 2, 1920; maj., Mar. 10, 1921; lt. col., July 3, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st sq. Mass. cav., C tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., C tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., C co.; 14th div., 40th inf. maj., Nov. 1, 1918; co., div. school, Camp Custer; 41st mach. gun bn., comdg. officer; judge adv. gen. dept.; lt.	Old Mystic, Conn.	Brown Univ.; Harvard; capt., 6/24/20; maj., 3/13/21; lt. col., 7/3/24; col., 6/21/27.
--	--	--	-------------------	---



<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Percival C. Lewis, Greenwood; May 13, 1929.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 17, 1898, to Dec. 17, 1903; June 8, 1905, to June 5, 1911; Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 23, 1917; State Guard; 1st tr. cav., Oct. 21, 1918; 2d lt., May 29, 1919; 1st lt., June 23, 1919; N. G.: 1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., capt., May 26, 1920; tr. Apr. 29, 1922, to A tr.; maj., Aug. 18, 1924.	col., judge adv. gen. office, Aug. 8, 1919; dis., June 2, 1920; O. R. C., lt. col., J. a. g. d., Jan. 19, 1921; cav., Mar. 6, 1925; A. of U. S., lt. col., cav., July 29, 1927.	Lewisville, Canada	Capt., 6/24/20; maj., 9/2/24; lt. col., 5/13/29.
<i>Captains.</i> (Adjutant.) Scott V. Curry, Framingham; Mar. 16, 1927.	1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., June 8, 1920; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1920; C tr., 1st lt., June 2, 1921; tr. Nov. 5, 1929, to F tr.; tr. Nov. 5, 1929, to Hq.	World War: U. S. A., 11th cav., May 24, 1917, pvt., corp., sq. Sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Dec. 31, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Jan. 1, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt., cav., Feb. 23, 1927; capt., Apr. 14, 1927.	Somerville	Grad., Cav. Sch., 1921; 2d lt., 12/1/20; 1st lt., 6/7/21; capt., 3/18/27.
Harold A. Rose, Jamaica Plain; May 7, 1930.	5th regt. inf., I co., May 11, 1908, to May 10, 1912; 110th cav., C tr., Mar. 12, 1923, 2d lt., July 2, 1926; 1st lt., July 2, 1928; tr., May 10, 1929, to E tr.; tr., June 14, 1929, to Hq.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., Sept. 18, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Nov. 18, 1926; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1928, capt., June 23, 1930.	No. Attleboro	2d lt., 7/6/26; 1st lt., 7/2/28, capt., 5/10/30.
Carroll F. Austin, Brookline; July 9, 1930.	State Guard; 10th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 14, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1920, pvt., corp., Sgt.; N. G.: 1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1927; dis., Feb. 16, 1929; Hq. det., Mar. 27, 1929, pvt.; B tr., 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1929; trans., June 14, 1929, to E tr.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., cav., Nov. 5, 1927, to Feb. 16, 1929; June 7, 1929, capt., Sept. 3, 1930.	Jamaica Plain	2d lt., 2/20/26; 1st lt., 8/12/27; 4/18/29; capt., 7/9/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Nathaniel S. Carter, West Newton; May 7, 1930.	110th regt. cav., C tr., Jan. 4, 1926, 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1929.	World War: 22d cav., B tr., June 14, 1917; 80th F. A., A btry.; F. A., brig. firing center, Hq. det.; 27th F. A., Hq. co., to Feb. 3, 1919, 1st Sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., Aug. 29, 1929; 1st lt., June 23, 1930.	North Attleboro	Training School; 2d lt., 5/15/29, 1st lt., 5/10/30.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (rank Captain.) Arthur M. Ellis, Newtonville; July 1, 1929.	State Guard; 10th regt. inf., Hq. co., July 12, 1918, to July 15, 1919; Sept. 19, 1919, to Sept. 19, 1920; N. G.: 1st sep. sq. cav., Hq. tr., Aug. 4, 1920; tr., Apr. 18, 1921, to Serv. tr., band leader, Jan. 2, 1924; tr. May 10, 1929, to regt. Hq. (band).	A. of U. S., capt., chap., Aug. 9, 1919.	England	Capt., 7/1/29.
<i>Warrant Officer.</i> (Band Leader.) Chester E. Whiting, Medford; Jan. 2, 1924.	Drills, Wednesday	.	Charlestown	W. O., 1/7/24.
<i>MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT—</i> Aliston.	Med. corps. capt., Oct. 16, 1920	.	.	1/5/21.
<i>Major.</i> Otho L. Schofield, M. C., Newton Upper Falls, June 1, 1926.	.	Sp-Amer. War; hosp. corps, U. S. A., May 2, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; World War; med. res. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., May 21, 1917; capt., Feb. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 23, 1919; med. res. corps, maj., June 4, 1919; A. of U. S., maj. med. corps, Apr. 21, 1927.	Nova Scotia, Canada	Tufts Med.; Grad. Med. School, 1929; capt., 12/3/20; maj., 6/2/26.

## 110th Regiment Cavalry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
<b>MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT</b> — Allston — Con. <i>Captains.</i> Francis S. Keating, D. C., Natick; June 2, 1926. William Boswell, V. C., West- boro; Aug. 12, 1927.	Vet. corps, 1st lt., June 19, 1926	World War: 3d div., 304th inf., and 6th engrs., med. det., Mar. 29, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., D. C., Mar. 2, 1927. World War: 301st Ammn. tn., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., vet. corps, Mar. 16, 1918; dis., June 5, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., vet. corps, Mar. 16, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st lt., V. C., Jan. 24, 1927.	Natick Westboro	Phila. Den. Col., 1910; 2d lt., 6/5/26. Univ. of Toronto; 1st lt., 7/6/26; capt., 8/ 12/27.
David B. Stearns, M. C., Allston; Oct. 30, 1929.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Jan. 3, 1927; assigned to 101st med. regt., 102d amb. co.; trans., June 25, 1929, to 110th regt. cav., med. det. dept.	World War: S. A. T. C., Harvard Univ., Oct. 11, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918; U. S. Military Academy, June 13 to 27, 1919.	Russia	Harvard; B. U.; 1st lt., 1/7/27; capt., 11/4/ 29. 10/20/20.
<b>HEADQUARTERS TROOP —</b> Commonwealth Army, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Roland A. Mangini, Melrose; Apr. 11, 1929.	Drills, Wednesday			
Royal C. Wilson, Nahant; May 15, 1929. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Allan E. Dick, Jamaica Plain; July 11, 1929.	1st regt. cav. Hq. tr., Feb. 2, 1921, Pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1921; 1st lt., June 28, 1922; tr., May 8, 1926, to B tr. Hq., capt., Apr. 11, 1929; tr. to Hq. tr. to July 17, 1929. 110th cav. Hq. det., Mar. 17, 1922 to June 29, 1923, corp.; Hq. tr., Jan. 31, 1924, st. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 11, 1927.	World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., June 7, 1917, to July 5, 1919, mus. 2d cl.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., cav., Mar. 7, 1927; capt., June 26, 1929. A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., Nov. 15, 1927; 1st lt., July 27, 1929. A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., Aug. 16, 1929.	Malden Nahant Jamaica Plain	2d lt., 11/3/21; 1st lt., 6/30/22; capt., 4/11/ 29. 2d lt., 8/12/27; 1st lt., 5/15/29. 2d lt., 7/13/29.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert D. Rodes, Watertown; July 1, 1930.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 19, 1918 to Oct. 12, 1920, corp.; N. G.; 1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., June 8, 1920; trans. Aug. 31, 1920 to A tr.; trans. Oct. 28, 1921, to Serv. tr.; trans. Feb. 2, 1922, to A tr., Pvt. 1st cl., corp. sgt., 1st sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., Oct. 9, 1930.	Scotland	Training School, 1930— 31; 2d lt., 7/5/30.
<b>FIRST SQUADRON.</b> <i>Major.</i> Philip L. Brown, Newton Highlands; May 13, 1929.	1st sq. cav., D tr., May 31, 1916, trans. judges. co., bn. regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1916, State Guard: New ton constabulary, maj., Sept. 12, 1919; mus. out. Feb. 23, 1920; N. G.; 1st sq. cav., B tr., capt., June 8, 1920. 1st sq. cav., C tr., Apr. 11, 1913; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., Feb. 4, 1924, Pvt., corp., sgt.; B tr., 2d lt., Sept. 1, 1920; Serv. tr., 1st lt., July 16, 1928; tr. May 10, 1929, to F tr.; tr., May 15, 1919, to 1st sq. Hq.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf. C co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; O. R. C., capt. cav., Feb. 21, 1923; A. of U. S., capt. cav., Feb. 19, 1927; maj., July 11, 1929. Mexican Border: June 18, to Nov. 18, 1916, Pvt., corp., sgt.; World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. Cav., tr. C, July 23, to Aug. 6, 1917; A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., Nov. 9, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Nov. 17, 1926; 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1928.	Salisbury	Capt., 6/24/30; maj., 5/13/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herman R. Hoffman, Newton Highlands; July 16, 1928.			Cambridge	2d lt., 9/9/26; 1st lt., 7/18/28.

A Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Robert M. Blair, Dorchester; May 15, 1929.	Drills, Tuesday 1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., May 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis- charged, N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., C tr., Sept. 14, 1920, A tr., 2d lt., May 19, 1922; B tr., 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1925; tr., May 8, 1926 to Hq.; tr., Apr. 1, 1927, to Serv. tr., July 1, 1927, to 1st sq. Hq.; tr., May 10, 1929, to Hq.; tr., June 1, 1918, to A tr.; tr., June 1, 1921, to 110th regt. cav., A tr., June 14, 1921; sgt., 2d lt., June 28, 1923.	6/24/20.	Grad., Cav. Sch., 1928; 2d lt., 25/4/22; 1st lt., 4/13/25; capt., 5/15/ 29.
Edward F. Grigg, Hyde Park; July 10, 1930. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Collin S. Campbell, Roxbury; July 10, 1930. B Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Richard E. Anthony, Brook- line; June 30, 1924.	51st brig., Hq. co., Sept. 4, 1923; tr. Feb. 4, 1925 to 110th regt. cav., C tr., (redesignated E tr., 1929), to July 10, 1930, 1st sq. Drills, Friday State Guard; 1st tr. cav., Apr. 29, 1919; 2d lt., May 17, 1920; N. G.; 1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., 2d lt., June 22, 1920; 1st lt., July 8, 1921; Hq. capt., June 30, 1924; tr. to B tr., Oct. 1, 1924. 1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., May 23, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., 1st sq. cav., C tr., June 9, 1920, to June 8, 1924; June 16, 1924, corp.; sgt., 1st sgt., A tr., 2d lt., July 7, 1928; tr., May 20, 1929, to F tr. 110th regt. cav., B tr., Nov. 6, 1925 to June 12, 1930, sgt.	6/24/20.	2d lt., 7/1/29; 1st lt., 7/10/30.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edwin O. Carlson, Roxbury; June 12, 1930. <i>Second Squadron.</i> <i>Major.</i> Arthur W. Smith, East Lynn; June 5, 1929.	1st sq. cav., A tr., Apr. 12, 1916, to July 25, 1917 called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, 1st sep. sq. av., A tr.; tr. to Hq. tr., Nov. 17, 1920; tr. to sq. Hq. det., Apr. 1, 1921; pvt., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 4, 1921; Hq., 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1921; tr., July 3, 1924, to B tr.; Hq., capt., adj., Mar. 11, 1925; tr., July 15, 1927, to A tr.; tr. June 1, 1919, to Hq.	6/24/20.	2d lt., 11/1/29; 1st lt., 7/16/21; capt., 3/20/ 25; maj., 6/7/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harvey E. Landers, Boston; June 5, 1929.	110th regt. cav., A tr., June 8, 1920; pvt., Aug. 11, 1920; corp., Apr. 11, 1921; sgt., May 26, 1922; B tr., 2d lt., July 16, 1928; tr., May 20, 1929, to A tr.; 1st lt., June 5, 1929, tr. to 2d sq. Hq., July 9, 1930.	6/24/20.	Grad., Training School, 1928; 2d lt., 7/18/28; 1st lt., 6/10/29.
E Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Everett H. Jenkins, Milton; July 16, 1928.	1st sq. cav., C tr., Oct. 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., June 10, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1921; 1st lt., May 19, 1922; tr. to Serv. tr., May 8, 1926; Hq. capt., July 16, 1928; tr., May 13, 1929, to E tr.	6/24/20.	2d lt., 4/4/21; 1st lt., 5/26/22; capt., 7/18/ 28.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William G. Regan, Mattapan; May 23, 1927.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., Sept. 2, 1920, corp., sgt.; A tr., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1925; tr., May 20, 1929, to 2d sq. Hq.; tr. July 9, 1930 to E tr.	6/24/20.	2d lt., 4/13/25; 1st lt., 5/25/27.

## 110th Regiment Cavalry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
E Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston — Con. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin P. Cushman, Roxbury; June 4, 1930. F Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Herbert N. Odell, Newton Highlands; May 13, 1929.	110th regt. cav., C tr., Mar. 15, 1926 (redesig. E tr.), June 4, 1930, sgt.  Drills, Thursday 1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., Oct. 11, 1920, to June 24, 1921; Oct. 17, 1921; Hq. det., 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1922; t., Aug. 15, 1922, to C tr.; Hq., 1st lt., July 14, 1924; tr., May 8, 1926, to C tr.; tr., July 1, 1928, to Hq. tr.; staff capt., May 13, 1929; tr., Nov. 5, 1929, to F tr.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., July 7, 1930.  N. J. N. G., 2d regt. inf., Oct. 5, 1915, to Aug. 14, 1917; World War; 2d N. J. inf., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. cav., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Sept. 23, 1920; O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Oct. 2, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., cav., July 23, 1929. A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., June 6, 1927; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1929. A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., Aug. 29, 1929.	Needham  Newark, N. J.  W. Chelmsford  South Boston	Grad. Training School, 1931; 2d lt., 6/7/30.  11/17/20. Princeton; Harvard; 2d lt., 2/7/22; 1st lt., 7/14/24; capt., 5/15/29.  2d lt., 4/26/27; 1st lt., 5/15/29. Training School, 1 yr.; 2d lt., 6/24/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gunnar F. Fredrikson, Dorchester; May 15, 1929. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John J. Hanson, Atlantic; June 22, 1929.	110th regt. cav., Serv. tr., Dec. 7, 1922, Pvt., 1st c. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1927; tr., May D, 1929, to F tr. 110th regt. cav., C tr., June 25, 1923, to June 21, 1929, sgt.			

## THIRD BATTALION, 372D REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Major.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Battalion Adjutant.</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Edward O. Gourdin, Cambridge; Nov. 14, 1927. MEDICAL DEPT. DETACHMENT — Boston. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clarence A. Hays, M. C., Boston; July 10, 1928. HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward O. Gourdin <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Hugh H. Bosfield, Allston; July 1, 1929. I COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Alexander R. Davis, Roxbury; Jan. 27, 1928.	372d regt. inf., K co., Mar. 4, 1925, Pvt.; I co., 2d lt., Oct. 19, 1925; tr. to K co., Jan. 5, 1926; tr. to I co., July 8, 1927; M co., 1st lt., Nov. 14, 1927; tr. to Hq., co., Jan. 27, 1928. Drills, Wednesday  Drills, Wednesday See Battalion Adjutant. 2d sep. bn. inf., A co., Aug. 16, 1922, to Aug. 17, 1927, corp. sgt.; Hq. co., Feb. 15, 1928, to June 30, 1929, staff sgt. Drills, Wednesday 6th regt. inf., L co., June 18, 1911, to June 11, 1914; Aug. 28, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 2d sep. bn. inf., A co., Feb. 17, 1921 B co., 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1921, to Aug. 4, 1923; 372d regt. inf., Hq. co., May 27, to July 1, 1925; 1st lt., July 2, 1925.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 8, 1928.  A. of U. S., 1st lt., med. corps, Oct. 8, 1928.  A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 16, 1929.  World War; 6th Mass. inf., I co., and 372d inf., Hq. co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 27, 1928.	Jacksonville, Fla.  Cleveland, Ohio  Cambridge  Sumter S. C.	Harvard; 2d lt., 10/22/23; 1st lt., 11/17/27.  4/20/22. Howard Univ.; Tufts; 1st lt., 7/10/28. 3/15/22.  2d lt., 7/4/29. 4/29/21. 1st A. C. School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 4/29/21; 1st lt., 7/2/25; capt., 1/28/28.
---	---	--	--	---



<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward F. D. Janifer, Boston; June 21, 1927.	6th regt. inf., L co., Apr. 11, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 372d regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., June 21, 1927; tr. to K co., Apr. 1, 1928; tr. to M co., Sept. 21, 1928; tr. to I co., Sept. 18, 1929.	World War: 6th regt. inf., L co., July 25, 1917; 1st sep. co. inf., L co., 372d inf., dis., Feb. 29, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 25, 1927.	Cambridge	2d lt., 6/29/27.
K COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Edward Dugger, West Medford; Jan. 12, 1921.	Drills, Wednesday 6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; 2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 31, 1919.	Flinchley, Va.	4/29/21. 1st lt., 4/29/21; capt., 10/25/24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Wilson, Boston; Mar. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., B co., 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1921; tr. from I co., Sept. 17, 1923.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Boston	Observers' School A. E. F.; 2d lt., 4/29/21; 1st lt., 3/14/23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry F. Lofton, Boston; June 7, 1929.	372d regt. inf., K co., Feb. 23, 1927, to June 6, 1929, 1st sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 5, 1929.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Training School, 2 yrs.; 2d lt., 6/10/29.
<i>Captain.</i> Harvey W. Wilson, Raynham Centre; July 8, 1927.	Drills, Wednesday 6th regt. inf., L co., May 3, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Apr. 11, 1923, pvt. corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1923; tr. from M co., Sept. 17, 1926; 1st lt., June 1, 1925.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; dis., Mar. 8, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Dec. 15, 1927.	Boston	3/15/22. 2d lt., 12/14/23; 1st lt., 6/3/25; capt., 7/12/27.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert A. Barrow, Boston; Nov. 13, 1929.	2d sep. bn. and 372d regt. inf., Hq. co., May 19, 1921 to May 19, 1924; July 1, 1924, st. sgt.; L co., 2d lt., June 1, 1925; tr. June 13, 1925, to Hq. co., tr. Apr. 16, 1926, to I co.; tr. July 23, 1927, to K co.; tr. Jan. 2, 1928, to L co.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 6, 1925.	Cambridge	2d lt., 3/5/25; 1st lt., 11/18/29.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) M COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William E. Simmons, Boston; June 4, 1929.	Drills, Wednesday 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., 1st lt., July 11, 1921; trans. to B co., Dec. 12, 1922; A co., capt., Dec. 13, 1923; trans. to D co., Dec. 31, 1923; N. G. Res. June 29, 1925.	U. S. Service: 10th cav., I troop, July 14, 1905, to July 13, 1908; Feb. 15, 1909, to Nov. 21, 1909; Feb. 12, 1910, to Feb. 11, 1913; World War: 17th Prov. Training regt., June 15, 1917; 1st lt., 368th inf., Oct. 15, 1917, to Mar. 8, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Aug. 28, 1929.	Paris, Ky.	3/15/22. 1st lt., 7/19/21; capt., 12/19/23; 12/31/23; 6/4/29.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph B. Hamilton, Everett; Nov. 10, 1924.	6th regt. inf., I co., Feb. 10, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; B co., 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1922; tr., July 1, 1922, to D co.; tr. Dec. 12, 1922 to C co.; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1924; tr. Feb. 16, 1925, to I co.; tr. July 1, 1925, to L co.; tr. Sept. 18, 1929, to M co.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919.	Pittsfield	2d lt., 4/3/22; 1st lt., 11/14/24.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Anselmo Krigger, Roxbury; Jan. 27, 1928.	372d regt. inf., M co., Sept. 16, 1925, to Jan. 26, 1928.	World War: 151st Depot brig., 552d serv. bn., A co., Camp Devens, Aug. 1, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918, pvt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., May 22, 1928.	New York City	17th Prov. Tr. Regt., Des Moines, Ia., cadet, 1917/31; 1st lt., 3 yrs., Mil. Sch. Tact.; 2d lt., 1/31/28.

## NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Dean J. Almy, Boston; capt., c. a., Sept. 29, 1926.	State Guard; 11th regt. inf., A co., July 7, 1919, Pvt.; M. G. co., 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1919; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 29, 1920; dis., Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment of regt.; N. G. 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1920; 1st lt., July 22, 1921; capt., Jan. 3, 1924.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav., Sept. 6, 1916, to June 1, 1918, Pvt., corp., Sgt. sup. Sgt.; World War: 50th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., capt., Apr. 7, 1924.	Portsmouth, N. H.	Plattsburg; 2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 7/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 3/25/22; capt., 1/5/24.
Arthur Ashworth, Lynn; lt. col., inf., May 3, 1926.	26th div., lt. col., div. M. G. ofr., May 1, 1923	Me. N. G.; 2d inf., Mar. 12, 1915, to Apr. 13, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 2d Me. inf. and 103rd m. g. bn., capt., Apr. 13, 1917; maj., Apr. 13, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918.	Worcester	1st. col., 5/14/23.
John B. Atkinson, Cambridge; lt. col., inf., May 23, 1928.	26th div. train, major, May 28, 1920; 26th div. Hq. major, May 28, 1927; lt. col., July 14, 1927.	World War: U. S. A., 302d motor trans. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 1918; capt., Feb., 1919; dis., Aug. 21, 1919; O. R., C., maj., Q. M. C., Aug. 4, 1921; reapp., Aug. 4, 1926; A. of U. S., maj., Q. M. C., June 26, 1926; lt. col., inf., Feb. 15, 1927.	Cambridge	Plattsburg; maj., Q. M. C., 3/26/21; inf., 5/28/27; lt. col., 7/1/26.
Joseph K. Barbet, Jr., Weymouth; 2d lt., a. s., Oct. 20, 1925.	26th div. air serv., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921	World War: U. S. A., air serv., Nov. 1, 1918, to May 14, 1919, Pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., air serv., May 7, 1919, to May 6, 1924.	Stonington, Conn.	Brooks Fld., 2d lt., 11/12/21.
Ariston K. Barrows, Lowell; capt., f. a., May 25, 1927.	102d regt. F. A., 1st bn. Hq. and com. tn., 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1921; capt., July 23, 1924.	World War: U. S. A., ord. depts., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 6, 1919; dis., Oct. 31, 1921; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 25, 1920; capt., Sept. 18, 1924.	Malden	Plattsburg 1st lt., 12/28/21; capt., 7/24/24.
Thomas T. Barslow, Braintree; capt., f. a., Oct. 29, 1929.	101st regt. F. A., B btry., Apr. 8, 1920, Sgt.; 51st F. A. brig., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922; 1st lt., Apr. 12, 1924; capt., Feb. 15, 1929.	S. A. T. C. Harvard, Oct. 14 to Dec. 7, 1918; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Apr. 20, 1929.	Wollaston	Harvard; 2d lt., 4/29/22; 1st lt., 4/21/24; capt., 2/25/25.
Robert B. Barton, Cambridge; 1st lt., m. c., June 25, 1929.	101st med. regt., 101st hosp. co., July 21, 1924, corp; med. corps, 1st lt., July 16, 1926, to Oct. 14, 1926, dis.; dis. resounded, Nov. 8, 1926; tr. Apr. 14, 1928, to 26th div., a. s. med. det.	World War: R. O. T. C., Sept. 28, 1918, to May 5, 1919.	Boston	B. of U. S. Harvard; 1st lt., 7/10/26.
George U. Baylies, Boston; 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 15, 1926.	211th regt. C. A., E btry., Oct. 24, 1922, Sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 12, 1925.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 28, 1925.	Boston	2d lt., 1/19/25.
Walter R. Baylies, Boston; 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 31, 1926.	211th regt. C. A., E btry., Oct. 24, 1922, Sgt.; Hq., 2d lt., adj., July 9, 1925; 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1925.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 7, 1926.	Boston	2d lt., 7/10/25; 1st lt., 11/19/25.
Wayne G. Belding, Dorchester; 2d lt., inf., May 14, 1928.	101st regt. inf., 2d bn. Hq. co., Sept. 7, 1926, corp., Hq. co., 1st bn., 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1927; tr. to N. G. R., June 30, 1927; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1927.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 29, 1927, to June 30, 1927; Mar. 27, 1928, to May 14, 1928.	Canaan, N. H.	2d lt., 3/23/27; 9/9/27.

Henry D. Bennett, Newton Centre; capt., A. G. D., Nov. 19, 1930.	51st brig., Hq. co., May 15, 1923, mr. sgt.; 2d lt., June 29, 1925; 1st lt., Apr. 10, 1926; 26th div., capt., A. D. C., May 24, 1928; capt., A. G. D., June 21, 1929.	World War: 55th art., E. bury., Nov. 28, 1917 to Feb. 9, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 14, 1927, capt., a. g. d., Oct. 29, 1929.	Needham	Inf. Sch., 1927; 2d lt., 7/1/25; 1st lt., 4/13/26; capt., 5/3/28; 6/24/29.
Eli C. Benway, Everett; capt., engr., May 1, 1928.	6th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 21, 1903; tr. to 5th regt. inf., B co., July 8, 1911; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 11, 1912; 1st lt., June 2, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., M co., provt. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to June 7, 1920; N. G.: 182d regt. inf., Serv. co., May 2, 1923; tr., July 2, 1923, to 2d bn., Hq.; tr. Jan. 28, 1924, to Serv. co.; tr. Jan. 31, 1924, to 2d bn., Hq.; tr. Apr. 1, 1924, to regt. hq.; dis., May 6, 1926; 101st regt. engr., A co., capt., Feb. 10, 1927; tr. Mar. 2, 1927, to B co.,	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., B co., June 18, to Nov. 10, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pion. inf., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919, 1st lt.; O. R. C., capt., inf.: A. of U. S., capt., engr., May 14, 1927.	Palmer	Capt., inf., 7/2/23; capt., 1/28/24; capt., 4/18/24; capt., engr., 3/3/27.
Francis E. Bernier, Norwood; capt., inf., May 9, 1928.	101st regt. inf., G co., capt., May 15, 1923.	World War: 302d inf., M co., 157th depot brig.; 5th Pion. inf., 153d depot brig., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1918; dis., Dec. 12, 1918.	East Boston	Capt., 6/29/23.
Louis P. Berwick, Methuen; 1st lt., f. a., Apr. 22, 1930.	1st bn. F. A., C btry., Nov. 20, 1911, to Nov. 11, 1914; Apr. 11, 1915, to June 4, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., Hq. btry., Jan. 1, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1924; 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1925.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., C btry., June 18, to Nov. 10, 1916, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 15, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., July 30, 1926.	Lawrence	2d lt., 3/25/24; 1st lt., 10/6/25.
Clarence E. Bestick, Braintree; 2d lt., inf., June 19, 1928.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Jan. 22, 1925, 2d lt., May 3, 1926.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1925, to Nov. 18, 1927, dis.	Braintree	B. U.; C. M. T. C., 1924; 2d lt., 5/11/26; Grad. Engr. Sch., 1928; 2d lt., 2/18/27.
Homer L. Bigelow, West Newton; 2d lt., engr., Oct. 2, 1928.	101st regt. engr., C co., Oct. 2, 1925, st. sgt.; 101st regt. engr., hq., 2d lt., bn. adj., Feb. 16, 1927, tr. to Hq. and Serv. co., to Dec. 12, 1927.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav., 2 yrs., pvt., sgt.; Mexican Border: F. A., 1st Vt. cav., June 18 to Dec. 23, 1916; World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 27, 1917; dis., Aug. 9, 1919.	Quincy	Norwich Univ.; 1st lt., 4/11/21; capt., 5/25/22.
Harry D. Bishop, Brookline; capt., cav., Feb. 25, 1925.	1st sep. cav. sq., D tr., June 7, 1920, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to B tr.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1921; capt., May 19, 1922.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., G co., June 20, to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn. C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., May 10, 1923; 1st lt., Dec. 12, 1928.	Boston	2d lt., 8/4/22; 1st lt., 7/8/28.
John H. Borgstrom, Pigeon Cove; 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 18, 1929.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard: 15th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 14, 1919, to Sept. 14, 1920; N. G.: 1024 regt. F. A. btry., Dec. 14, 1920, sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1922; 1st lt., July 6, 1928.	World War: S. A. T. C., Sept. 23 to Dec. 23, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Aug. 11, 1924; capt., Apr. 27, 1925; Aug. 11, 1924; 1st lt., Dec. 13, 1926; capt., Oct. 11, 1929.	Rockport	Harvard: 2d lt., 3/25/25; 1st lt., 11/9/26; capt., 6/14/29.
Ralph G. Boyd, Cambridge; capt., cav., June 30, 1930.	1st sep. sq. cav., Sup. tr., Dec. 1, 1920, mr. sgt.; Serv. tr., 2d lt., Mar. 12, 1925; A tr., 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1926; tr., Apr. 1, 1927, to Hq.; capt., June 13, 1929.	World War: 103d regt. inf., N co., Aug. 15, 1917, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1918; dis., Aug. 15, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., May 4, 1927; Conn. State Guard: 5th regt. inf., K co., Mar., 1919, to Sept., 1920; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., July 26, 1920.	Chelmsford	1st lt., 2/26/27; capt., 6/23/27.
Walter E. Boyd Hudson; capt., inf., July 5, 1928.	181st regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1927; trans. to A co., Apr. 2, 1927; trans. to F co., June 8, 1927; capt., June 23, 1927.		Cochituate	2d lt., 3/29/26.
Giles W. Bradshaw, Pittsfield; 2d lt., inf., Mar. 31, 1928.	104th regt. inf., Hq. co., 3d bn., June 8, 1922; 2d lt., Mar. 26, 1926.		Derby, Conn.	

## National Guard Reserve — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Charles D. Brown, Salem; 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 18, 1928.	2d corps cadets, July 22, 1913, to Dec. 30, 1914, 2d regt. F. A., Hq. co., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt.; 2d regt. F. A., 1st lt., May 25, 1921; capt., Jan. 18, 1922; 1st lt., June 30, 1925.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., Hq. co., July 25, 1917, Pvt.; corp. sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919; C btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R., C. capt., f. a., Dec. 10, 1924.	Salem	1st lt., 5/26/21; capt., 1/24/22; 1st lt., 9/15/25.
Cornelius F. Burke, Lynn; 1st lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1929.	101st regt. inf., Serv. co., 2d lt., July 9, 1926; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1928; tr. to N. G. R., Mar. 29, 1928; Serv. co., 1st lt., July 7, 1928; tr. to N. G. R., Sept. 6, 1928; Hq., 1st lt., July 6, 1929.	World War: ordnance dept., Ruritan Training Camp, May 1, 1918, to Apr. 17, 1919, Pvt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 20, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 27, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., May 1, 1928; cancelled May 25, 1928; 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1929.	Lynn	2d lt., 7/9/26; 1st lt., 2/27/28; 7/7/28; 7/6/29.
Francis C. Cadigan, Dorchester; 2d lt., inf., Feb. 2, 1927.	101st regt. inf., E co., May 29, 1923, Sgt.; A co., 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1925; tr. to B co., July 28, 1926.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 9, 1925; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 23, 1927.	Dorchester	C. M. T. C.; 2d lt., 12/4/25.
Hilding N. Carlson, Quincy; capt., a. c., Oct. 9, 1925.	101st Obs. sq., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921; capt., May 10, 1922.	World War: U. S. A. air serv. trng. sect., Dec. 29, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1918; trans. naval A. S.; dis., Dec. 1918; O. R. C., capt., a. c., Sept. 12, 1924.	Boston	M. J. T., 2d lt., 11/28/21; capt., 5/16/22.
John M. Carpenter, 2d Marlborough; 1st lt., inf., Sept. 23, 1929.	181st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1922; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1924.	World War: 28th fld. hosp., 4th div., June 16, 1917, to July 10, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 14, 1923; 1st lt., May 15, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 23, 1927.	Marlborough	2d lt., 4/20/22; 1st lt., 3/18/24.
Jas. B. Casey, Cambridge; capt., inf., Mar. 23, 1927.	8th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 8th regt. inf., E co., provd. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, co. disbanded; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., D co., Jan. 16, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th Mass. and 104th inf., E co., July 25, 1917; Sgt., 1st Sgt., 2d lt., 354th inf., K co.; dis., Sept. 18, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 16, 1925.	Cambridge	A. C. School, A. E. F.; capt., 2/13/24.
Everett H. Caswell, Dorchester; capt., inf., Apr. 28, 1930.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 23, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, Pvt., corp., Sgt., 1st Sgt.; 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., May 11, 1921; tr. to H co., June 6, 1923; 1st lt., July 5, 1923; capt., Jan. 8, 1926.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, Sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, 1st Sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., July 28, 1926.	West Medford	2d lt., 5/25/21; 1st lt., 7/6/23; capt., 1/8/26.
Hott N. Charlton, Wollaston; capt., c. a., July 14, 1927.	1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th regt. C. A., D co. and H btry., Dec. 14, 1920, corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1925; 1st lt., Dec. 11, 1925; capt., Mar. 7, 1927.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 17, 1925; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 25, 1926.	Marlborough	2d lt., 4/28/25; 1st lt., 12/14/25; capt., 3/9/27.
Raymond P. Clark, Cliftondale; capt., inf., May 29, 1930.	1st regt. F. A., E btry., Feb. 20 to May 7, 1917, Pvt.; 182d regt. inf., Serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 21, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1924; capt., June 7, 1926.	World War: 5th U. S. Cav., B tr. May 9, 1917; C. O. T. C., Aug. 19, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1918; dis.,	Lynn	M. I. T.; 8th engrs. School, N. M.; C. O. T. S., Ark.; C. W.



Sydney H. Cliffe, Wollaston; col., inf., Dec. 9, 1929.	1st regt. inf., D co., Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 30, 1897; 2d regt. inf., M co., May 3, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906, to Aug. 17, 1908, ret. as maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 30, 1910, to Apr. 28, 1913, ret. as maj.; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 5, 1919, to May 17, 1920; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., maj., May 17, 1920; 1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., Aug. 17, 1920, pvt.; div. Hd., tr., capt., Aug. 18, 1920; 1st regt. F. A., capt., Jan. 13, 1921, to rank from Aug. 18, 1920; tr. to 51st F. A., brig. staff, June 7, 1921; tr. 51st brig., capt., Apr. 28, 1923; maj., Oct. 27, 1923; 26th div. Hq., col., chief of staff, May 10, 1928.	Dec. 3, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1924; capt., Oct. 7, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Sept. 8, 1926.	Blackburn, Eng.	Grad., C and G. S. Sch., 1924; capt., cav., 11/17/20; f. a., 1/22/21; inf., 5/9/23; maj., 10/27/23; col., 5/11/28.
Lawrence J. Connery, Lynn; capt., inf., May 6, 1930.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 23, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st inf., I co., Apr. 21, 1920, to Sept. 30, 1920, 1st lt., K co., Feb. 14, 1930, tr. to Serv. co., Apr. 12, 1930, pvt.; 26th div. Hq., capt., Apr. 29, 1930.	Lynn	Inf. Cand. School, A. E. F.	Inf. Cand. School, A. E. F.
James L. Connor, Dorchester; 2d lt., inf., Sept. 12, 1929.	101st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 10, 1923; tr. to G co., June 29, 1923; tr. to E co., Dec. 10, 1923, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 26, 1928.	Boston		2d lt., 6/26/28.
Frank I. Converse, Cambridge; col., inf., Aug. 14, 1930.	1st bn. F. A. A. btry., Dec. 3, 1914, to June 10, 1917; trans. to C btry., Apr. 17, 1917; 103d regt. F. A., lt., col., Jan. 8, 1921; organ. trans. to inf. as 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; col., Aug. 15, 1923.	Dorchester		Lt. col., 2/8/22; col., 8/15/23.
Sidney A. Cook, Allston; capt., inf., Mar. 19, 1929.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Nov. 21, 1911, to July 10, 1914, pvt. corp.; 8th regt. inf., M. G. co., Aug. 26, 1915, to Jan. 30, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 182d regt. inf., Hq. co., 3d bn., 1st lt., July 3, 1923; Serv. co., capt., Feb. 7, 1924; tr., May 1, 1924, to Hq.	Manchester, N. H.		Feller Ins., Can., Mass. Coll. Osteop.; Plattsburg; 1st C. S. A. E. F.; 1st lt., 7/7/23; capt., 4/15/24.
George O. Cote, Brookline; capt., inf., Nov. 30, 1929.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Nov. 2, 1923; tr. Dec. 1, 1925, to D co.; tr., Feb. 1, 1926, to 51st brig. Hq.; Hq. co., capt., Feb. 15, 1926.	Salem		A. C. School, Langres, A. E. F.; Grad., Inf. Sch., 1925; 1st lt., 11/4/25; capt., 2/18/26.

## National Guard Reserve — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
John S. Coughlan, Brighton; 2d lt., inf., July 6, 1927. Wallace C. Coughlan, Wollaston; capt., inf., Mar. 5, 1926.	101st regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 1, 1926 . . . . . 5th regt. inf., San. det., June 26, 1916, to July 1, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M. G. co., 1st lt., Apr. 23 1920; How. co., capt., Mar. 8, 1924.	World War: 301st inf.; Sept. 5, 1917, to July 3, 1919, corp. Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., San. det., June 26 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, 103d inf.; dis., Jan. 14, 1919. World War: inf. repl. and tr. troops, hdd, co., May 16, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919, pvt. 1st cl. and bn. sgt. maj. Vermont N. G.: 1912 to 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 151st depot brig., Aug. 26, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1916; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 5, 1926. World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C.A. band leader, July 25, 1917; 20th C. A. bd.; 10th C. A. bd.; dis., Mar. 22, 1919.	Charlestown . . . Brockton . . .	2d lt., 7/2/26. Plattsburg, 1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 3/8/24.
William A. Croshy, Boston; 1st lt., c. a., May 12, 1894. George A. Curley, Hudson; 1st lt., inf., Jan. 25, 1927.	1st sep. bn. Inf., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; orgn. design. chgd., to 211th M. G. bn., F btry.; pvt., corp. and sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1924. 5th regt. inf., M. co., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920; 181st regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., June 2, 1926.	World War: inf. repl. and tr. troops, hdd, co., May 16, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919, pvt. 1st cl. and bn. sgt. maj. Vermont N. G.: 1912 to 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 151st depot brig., Aug. 26, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1916; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 5, 1926. World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C.A. band leader, July 25, 1917; 20th C. A. bd.; 10th C. A. bd.; dis., Mar. 22, 1919.	La Crosse, Wis. . . Hudson . . .	2d lt., 2/19/23; 1st lt., 1/19/24; N. G. R., 5/12/24. 4th Cen. Ofcs. T. S., 1st lt., 6/11/26.
William A. Cushing, Natick; W. O. Band Leader, Jan. 1, 1928.	Mass. coast art., Hq. co., Apr. 10, 1904; band leader, June 15, 1908; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. G. coast art. corps, band, 1st lt. provt., June 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G. coast art. corps, 2d co., July 12, 1920; trans. to Hq. det., June 12, 1924; band leader, mrr. sgt., July 1, 1921; war. off., bd. ldr., July 20, 1921, to Sept. 11, 1922; dis. phys. dis. 241st art. Hq. det., Sept. 5, 1923, to Jan. 7, 1924; 182d regt. inf., Serv. co., war. off., bd. ldr., Jan. 8, 1924. 1st coast defense comd., 6th co., Oct. 18, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 211th regt. C. A., B btry., 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1927; tr. to F btry., Apr. 20, 1928; tr. to Hq. adj., Feb. 6, 1929; Hq. det. and com. tn., capt., June 20, 1929.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. c.a., 6th co. and 21st co. July 25, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1917; 55th art., C. A. C., F btry., Dec. 20, 1917, to Feb. 5, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 25, 1927; capt., Sept. 27, 1929. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923; capt., Dec. 17, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., Mar. 4, 1927.	Cambridge . . .	W. O., 1/28/24.
Walker W. Daly, Arlington; capt., c. a., Dec. 13, 1929.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to June 23, 1906; 1st bn. F. A., Hq., Dec. 8, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; A btry., Feb. 25, 1908, to Feb. 25, 1910; May 19, 1910, to Feb. 10, 1911; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1913, to Oct. 10, 1914; State Guard: 1st motor corps, B co., Sept. 12, 1919, to Sept. 12, 1920; N. G.: 1st coast def. comd., Hq., 2d lt., June 7, 1921, to July 7, 1921; 9th co., July 8, 1921, pvt.; staff, 2d lt., July 8, 1921; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1923; capt., Apr. 12, 1923. 9th regt. inf., F co., Dec. 9, 1920, to Dec. 15, 1923; Oct. 14, 1926, to Oct. 13, 1928, pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt.; A co., Oct. 16, 1928, sgt., 2d lt., July 6, 1929.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. c.a., 6th co. and 21st co. July 25, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1917; 55th art., C. A. C., F btry., Dec. 20, 1917, to Feb. 5, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 25, 1927; capt., Sept. 27, 1929. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923; capt., Dec. 17, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., Mar. 4, 1927.	Boston . . .	1st lt., 8/5/27; capt., 6/21/26.
Wallace L. Darling, Waltham; capt., c. a., July 24, 1928.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to June 23, 1906; 1st bn. F. A., Hq., Dec. 8, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; A btry., Feb. 25, 1908, to Feb. 25, 1910; May 19, 1910, to Feb. 10, 1911; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1913, to Oct. 10, 1914; State Guard: 1st motor corps, B co., Sept. 12, 1919, to Sept. 12, 1920; N. G.: 1st coast def. comd., Hq., 2d lt., June 7, 1921, to July 7, 1921; 9th co., July 8, 1921, pvt.; staff, 2d lt., July 8, 1921; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1923; capt., Apr. 12, 1923. 9th regt. inf., F co., Dec. 9, 1920, to Dec. 15, 1923; Oct. 14, 1926, to Oct. 13, 1928, pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt.; A co., Oct. 16, 1928, sgt., 2d lt., July 6, 1929.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. c.a., 6th co. and 21st co. July 25, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1917; 55th art., C. A. C., F btry., Dec. 20, 1917, to Feb. 5, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 25, 1927; capt., Sept. 27, 1929. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923; capt., Dec. 17, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., Mar. 4, 1927.	Bridgewater . . .	2d lt., 6/7/22; 1st lt., 2/1/23; capt., 4/16/23.
John S. Davis, Somerville; 2d lt., inf., June 4, 1930.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to June 23, 1906; 1st bn. F. A., Hq., Dec. 8, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; A btry., Feb. 25, 1908, to Feb. 25, 1910; May 19, 1910, to Feb. 10, 1911; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1913, to Oct. 10, 1914; State Guard: 1st motor corps, B co., Sept. 12, 1919, to Sept. 12, 1920; N. G.: 1st coast def. comd., Hq., 2d lt., June 7, 1921, to July 7, 1921; 9th co., July 8, 1921, pvt.; staff, 2d lt., July 8, 1921; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1923; capt., Apr. 12, 1923. 9th regt. inf., F co., Dec. 9, 1920, to Dec. 15, 1923; Oct. 14, 1926, to Oct. 13, 1928, pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt.; A co., Oct. 16, 1928, sgt., 2d lt., July 6, 1929.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. c.a., 6th co. and 21st co. July 25, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1917; 55th art., C. A. C., F btry., Dec. 20, 1917, to Feb. 5, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 25, 1927; capt., Sept. 27, 1929. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923; capt., Dec. 17, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., Mar. 4, 1927.	South Boston . . .	2d lt., 7/6/29.

Bert W. Devlin, Cliftondale; 2d lt., a. c., Mar. 27, 1929.	101st Obs. sq., Oct. 28, 1921, st. sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1924; dis., June 30, 1924; dis. rescinded, July 3, 1924.	World War: marine corps, Apr. 21, 1917; Sept. 13, 1921, pvt. 1st cl., A. of U. S., 2d lt., a. c., May 28, 1927.	Chelsea	Gt. Lakes Aviation School, Ill.; 2d lt., 2/25/24.	P.D. 7
Charles W. DeWolf, Wakefield; capt., med. corps, Jan. 18, 1926.	Med. corps, capt., June 10, 1926	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1917; capt., May 2, 1919; base hosp.	Stow	Capt., 6/28/21; Amb. co., 12/11/23.	
Julian S. Dexter, Boston; capt., a. c., June 26, 1929.	101st Obs. sq., 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1924; tr. to 101st photo sec., Jan. 21, 1926; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1926; dis., May 24, 1927; 101st Obs. sq., capt., June 30, 1928.	Conn. N. G.; 10th F. A., D. btry., Oct. 29, 1915; trans. to B btry., Apr. 29, 1916; dis., Dec. 1, 1916; Mexican Border; 10th Conn. F. A., B btry., July 7 to Sept. 18, 1916; World War: American Field Service (French Army), May 1917, to Nov., 1917; U. S. A. Air Service, Jan., 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918; 1st of U. S., 1st lt., A. S., Mar. 1, 1927; A. of U. S., capt., A. S., Sept. 6, 1928.	Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.	2d lt., 11/12/24; 1st lt., 3/2/26; capt., 7/3/28.	
Ascanio DiRago, Medford; maj., inf., Apr. 12, 1930.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1917; reorgan., June 2, 1919, 10th regt. inf., H co.; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., I co., Oct. 6, 1920; D. co., 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1920; trans. to serv. co.; Q. M. C., 3d lt., Nov. 22, 1923; I. G. Dept. capt., June 1, 1929; 26th div., Hq., maj., Apr. 9, 1930.	Indian Army, 41 days, 1904; O. R. C., 1st lt. inf., Feb. 13, 1923; Q. M. C., July 11, 1924; capt., inf., Sept. 16, 1929.	Viggiano, Italy	1st lt., inf., 11/16/20; Q. M. C., 11/28/23; capt., inf., 6/1/29; maj., 4/10/30.	
John R. Donovan, Somerville; 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 4, 1929.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., A co., July 15, 1919, to Jan. 15, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. engrs., 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., June 5, 1928.	Somerville	2d lt., 4/16/28.	
Hancock Dorr, Boston; 1st lt., c. a., Aug. 4, 1927.	corp. sgt. st. sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1928. 1st Corps C. de S., Feb. 13, 1923, to Feb. 15, 1926, staff sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1926; 1st lt., Aug. 16, 1926.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Oct. 21, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918, apprentice seaman; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Aug. 26, 1926; 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 9, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 8, 1926; 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 9, 1926.	Boston	2d lt., 4/1/26; 1st lt., 8/20/26.	
Augustus F. Doty, Waltham; capt., c. a., Aug. 9, 1927.	211th M. G. bn., E btry., May 8, 1921; 1st sep. bn. inf., A co., 2d lt., Aug. 18, 1921, declined; 211th regt. coast art., E btry., 1st lt., Sept. 26, 1922; capt., Jan. 6, 1925.	World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., N. A., Apr. 1, 1918, to June 5, 1919; 151st depot brig.; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 16, 1919; reappointed, June 21, 1924; capt., c. a., Feb. 9, 1925.	Waltham	1st lt., 10/18/22; capt., 1/6/25.	
Earle S. Dudley, Jr., Brookline; capt., inf., Jan. 9, 1928.	Sp. Trs. Hq. co., May 22, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., June 23, 1924; 1st lt., July 11, 1925; 26th div. Hq., capt., a. d. c., Jan. 7, 1928.	World War: S. A. T. C., Holy Cross College, Oct. 24, 1918; tr. to C. M. G. O. T. S., 13th co., Camp Han- cock, Ga., Nov. 13, 1918; tr. to C. O. T. S., 27th co., Camp Gor- don, Ga., Dec. 6, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; dis., O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 15, 1919; Aug. 1, 1924; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1925.	Roxbury	Holy Cross; Grad., Inf. Sch., 1925; 2d lt., 6/26/24; 1st lt., 7/11/ 25; capt., 1/7/28.	
George L. Dunbar, Everett; 2d lt., Q. M. C., July 3, 1930.	1st supply tn., hq., Dec. 20, 1920, to Dec. 19, 1921; 26th div. tn., hq. det., Apr. 23, 1924; pvt. 1st cl., Apr. 8, 1921; corp., June 6, 1921; 101st wagon co., 2d lt., July 6, 1928.	World War: U. S. R. C., Dec. 13, 1917; M. J., pvt. 1st cl., Mar. 13, 1918; sgt., Oct. 19, 1918; dis., Feb. 8, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Sept. 14, 1928.	Cambridge	2d lt., 7/7/28.	

## National Guard Reserve — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Harold A. Durkee, Swampscott; 1st lt., f. a., Apr. 12, 1927.	1st regt. F. A., C btry., May 14, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. F. A., 2d bn., hq. and com. tn., 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1924; 1st lt., Mar. 8, 1926.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., C btry., July 25, 1917; tr., Nov. 26, 1917, to Hq. co.; dis., Apr. 23, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 7, 1923, to Mar. 24, 1925.	Lynn .	2d lt., 1/6/25; 1st lt., 3/16/26.
Clarence J. Durkin, Fitchburg; capt., inf., Mar. 8, 1927.	6th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 27, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1914; Mar. 13, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., June 12, 1920; A co., capt., June 30, 1923.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., sup. Sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., D co. 330th inf., A co.; 159th inf.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 16, 1923; capt., Aug. 18, 1923.	Castleton, N. Y. .	1st lt., 11/4/20; capt., 7/5/23.
Joseph A. Erickson, Cambridge; 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 3, 1926.	1st coast def. cmd., 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1923; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 26, 1923; tr. to K btry., Feb. 1, 1926, to Mar. 2, 1926.	World War: 55th art., Hq. co., 2d lt., Aug. 13, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1918, to Apr. 9, 1919.	Lynn .	2d lt., C. A., 10/1/23; 1st lt., G. A., 11/5/23.
Arthur G. Estes, Dorchester; 2d lt., inf., Feb. 15, 1926.	5th regt. inf., K co., July 6, 1908; tr. to 1st coast def. cmd., 10th co., Apr. 14, 1911; dis., July 6, 1911; 1st sep. bn. inf., C co., Nov. 1, 1921; tr. to 51st brig., Hq. co., June 13, 1923; 2d lt., Jan. 29, 1924; tr. to 101st regt. inf., G co., Feb. 1, 1926.	Mexican Border: 1st N. H. inf., June 26 to Oct. 9, 1916; World War: U. S. A., Q. M. C., Jan. 29, 1918; Camp Devens; dis., Sept. 6, 1919, Sgt. 1st cl.	Freeport, Me. .	2d lt., 1/29/24.
James R. Estes, Worcester; 1st lt., inf., Feb. 3, 1927.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 27, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., 1st bn., Hq. co., Sept. 27, 1920, st. Sgt., 2d lt., July 2, 1924; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1926.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., C co., Aug. 5, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; dis.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 1, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 23, 1926.	Brooklyn, N. Y. .	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 10/1/26.
Roger F. Etz, West Medford; chap., capt., Feb. 12, 1930.	182d regt. inf., capt., chaplain, May 14, 1923. . . .	O. R. C. capt., chap. corps, Oct. 5, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., chap. corps, Feb. 28, 1927.	Akron, O. .	Capt., 5/24/23.
Arthur W. Ewing, Framingham; capt., den. corps, Apr. 1, 1928.	Den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; den. corps, capt., Jan. 10, 1921.	World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 17, 1919; 6th Mass. inf., 101st tn. Hq., 101st engrs., 101st ammun. tn., 104th inf.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Lynn .	Tufts Den.; Sanitary School, A. E., F.; capt. 1/13/21.
Martin J. Fair, Natick; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 31, 1925.	9th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 1, 1909, to Jan. 20, 1911; Jan. 5, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d fld. art., E btry., Feb. 10, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 181st regt. inf., E co.; unit design. chgd. to L co.; pvt., Sgt., 2d lt., June 16, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1924.	U. S. Navy: seaman, Dec. 27, 1910, to Nov. 1, 1914; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, Sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., I co.; July 25, 1917, to July 24, 1918; trans. to 68th inf., H co., to Feb. 9, 1919, Sgt.	Natick .	1st Corps School, A. E., F., 2d lt., 6/29/23; 1st lt., 1/17/24.
Clifford F. Farrington, Boston; major, f. a., Sept. 24, 1928.	1st bn. F. A., A btry., June 10, 1915; trans. 2d regt. F. A., F btry., trans. as B btry. to 1st regt. F. A.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 101st regt. F. A., B btry., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., B btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920; maj., Sept. 30, 1921.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., B btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 16, 1918; 132d F. A.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, A. of U. S., maj., f. a., Mar. 11, 1927.	Quincy .	Capt., 6/18/20; maj., 10/3/21.



William M. Fay, Boston; capt., inf., Oct. 17, 1924.	9th regt. inf., Hq. co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., Serv. co., Mar. 11, 1924; Hq. capt., July 3, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt.; World War: 47th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919; Michigan N. G.; 119th F. A., G. btry., Sept. 20, 1923, to Mar. 10, 1924.	Louisville, Ky.	Plattsburg; capt., 7/3/24; N. G. R., 10/17/24.
James J. Feeley, Somerville; 2d lt., inf., Apr. 11, 1928.	9th regt. inf., H co., July 8, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., F co., May 27, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1925; tr. to M co., Mar. 16, 1926; tr. to F co., Mar. 9, 1927.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Oct. 20, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917 to June 18, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., in, Aug. 25, 1925.	East Boston	2d lt., 5/27/25.
Crawford J. Ferguson, Belmont; maj., inf., Nov. 6, 1925.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1914, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; N. G.; 9th regt. inf., G co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920; tr. to Hq., May 31, 1923; maj., July 3, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf.; maj. Sept. 8, 1924.	Glasgow, Scotland	Trng. School, 2 yrs.; capt., 9/21/20; maj., 7/3/24.
Peter P. Ferry, Charlestown; 2d lt., inf., July 31, 1928.	182d regt. inf., Serv. co., May 8, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 11, 1927.	World War: 21st recruit co., Aug. 9, 1917; 38th inf., H co., Aug. 16, 1917; tr., Sept. 23, 1917, to Sup. co.; tr., Mar. 11, 1918, to 3d div., prov. Sup. co.; tr., May 10, 1918, to 339th inf., C co., to July 15, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 27, 1927.	Glasgow, Scotland	2d lt., 3/14/27.
Franklin W. Fessenden, Cambridge; 2d lt., c. a., July 6, 1927.	211th regt. C. A. E btry., Jan. 24, 1923, corp., sgt., B btry., 2d lt., Dec. 30, 1926, to July 5, 1927.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 18, 1927.	Chicago, Ill.	2d lt., c. a., 1/5/27.
Gardner H. Fiske, Weston; capt., a. c., Mar. 10, 1927.	1st corps cadets, May 9, 1912, to July 10, 1914, pvt.; 26th div. air serv., 1st lt., June 29, 1921, to Aug. 26, 1925, tr. to N. G. R.; capt., Nov. 5, 1925.	World War: air serv., June 1, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1917, pvt. 1st cl.; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1917; dis., Feb. 12, 1919.	Boston	1st lt., 11/18/21; capt., 11/6/25.
Herbert H. Flagg, Brookline; 1st lt., c. a., Apr. 26, 1924.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, C co., June 5, 1917, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment; N. G.; 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1921.	O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 9, 1923.	Boston	1st lt., 2/24/22.
Thomas F. Foley, Worcester; brig. gen., Mar. 22, 1928.	9th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908; capt., Feb. 5, 1912; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Apr. 8, 1920, col., Sept. 13, 1920; 52d brig., brig. gen., Mar. 23, 1923.	Sp-Amer. War: 47th N. Y., inf., U. S. V. May 5 to Nov. 7, 1898; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; maj. Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., brig., gen. inf., Dec. 17, 1924.	Worcester	Grad., A. W. C., G-4 Course, 1926; col., 1/20/21; brig. gen., 4/18/23.
Walker J. Forrestall, Medford; 1st lt., inf., Dec. 19, 1928.	8th regt. inf., B co., June 1 to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., F co., Sept. 30, 1924; trans. to 2d bn., Hq. co., sgt., st. sgt.; 2d lt., July 9, 1926; trans. to A co., July 28, 1926; 1st lt., July 6, 1927.	World War: 8th regt. inf., B co., July 23, 1917; 104th regt. inf., N co., dis., Aug. 9, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 27, 1920; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 13, 1926; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 31, 1917.	Everett	Mil. Pol. School, A. E. F., 1919; 2d lt., 7/9/20; 1st lt., 7/6/27.

## National Guard Reserve — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Floyd F. Foster, Natick; capt., med. ad. corps, May 4, 1928.	8th regt. inf., M. co., Mar. 27, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d Amb. co., Apr. 25, 1921, priv.; med. ad. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 4, 1923; capt., Mar. 12, 1923.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., M. co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916, priv. 1st cl.; World War: 8th Mass. and 104th inf., M. co., July 25, 1917; 1st brig., tank corps; dis., June 2, 1919; O. R. C., capt., m. a. c., June 9, 1925.	South Boston	1st lt., 12/11/23; capt., 3/14/25.
Newell L. Foster, Lowell; capt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1930.	101st regt. F. A., Hq. btry., 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1921; 1st lt., Apr. 22, 1921; capt., June 19, 1924.	World War: 301st A. A., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 28, 1923; capt., July 25, 1924.	Dorchester	Plattsburg; 2d lt., 1/20/21; 1st lt., 4/28/21; capt., 6/21/24.
Joseph A. Frasier, New Bedford; 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1929.	101st regt. F. A., 2d bn. Hq. and com. tn., 2d lt., July 1, 1927; tr., Mar. 1, 1928, to 2d bn., Hq., tr., Apr. 1, 1928, to E btry.	U. S. A., Hq. C. 302d inf., L. co., Oct. 1924, to Nov. 1924, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., Nov. 1924, to June 30, 1927; A. of U. S., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1928.	New Bedford	2d lt., 7/5/27.
Warren F. Freeman, Jr., West Roxbury; 1st lt., cav., Feb. 17, 1926.	1st sq. cav., A. tr., May 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st cav., A. tr., June 8, 1920, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 110th regt. cav., Serv. tr., 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1922; Hq., 1st lt., Dec. 5, 1924; tr., Dec. 22, 1924, to Serv. tr.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav. and 102d M. G. bn., A. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 23, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Mar. 15, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 10, 1925.	West Roxbury	2d lt., 2/8/22; 1st lt., 12/15/24.
Thomas E. Fry, Cambridge; 1st lt., cav., July 8, 1925.	1st cav., Serv. tr., Oct. 27, 1920; 2d lt., May 16, 1921; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., Feb. 15, 1919.	Claremont, N. H.	Harvard; 2d lt., 5/19/21; 1st lt., 2/4/22.
Burnham G. Gage, Natick; 2d lt., inf., July 1, 1928.	3d regt. inf., E. co., June 6, 1921, corp., sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., June 1, 1926.	. . . . .	Bristol, Vt.	2d lt., 6/11/26.
Frank P. Gerard, Worcester; 2d lt., inf., Dec. 26, 1929.	181st regt. inf., Serv. co., Oct. 15, 1920, priv., sgt., mr. sgt.; 52d brig., Hq. co., 2d lt., July 8, 1927.	. . . . .	Worcester	2d lt., 7/9/27.
Richard I. Gillen, Accord; 2d lt., engr., June 27, 1930.	101st regt. engr., Hq. and Serv. co., Oct. 27, 1920, to Oct. 26, 1926, sgt., tech. sgt., mr. sgt.; Nov. 3, 1926, mr. sgt.; 2d lt., June 12, 1929.	World War: 151st depot brig., Sept., 3, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918, corp.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. e., Dec. 11, 1924.	Boston	2d lt., 6/14/29.
Lawrence R. Goldberg, Revere; capt., inf., May 27, 1920.	5th regt. inf., L. co., May 21, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 10th regt. inf., capt., adj., May 20, 1929, to May 26, 1929.	World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., L. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 25, 1919, sgt.	London, England	Capt., 5/25/29.
John F. Golden, Lowell; capt., den. corps, Nov 24, 1926.	N. G. Res. den. corps, capt., Aug. 17, 1920; med. dept., capt., den. corps, Aug. 28, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., den. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919; O. R. C., capt., D. C., Nov. 17, 1919.	Natick	Grad., Med. Field Serv. Sch., 1923; N. G. R., capt., 8/20/20; N. G., 8/31/20.
Henry E. Goodnough, Framingham; maj., inf., Mar. 10, 1924.	2d regt. inf., capt., Dec. 23, 1920; maj., Aug. 28, 1922; 51st brig., May 14, 1923, to Oct. 26, 1923; 104th regt. inf., maj., Feb. 14, 1924.	World War: 2d lt., N. A., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st inf., 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 21, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 13, 1919.	Green Island, N. Y.	Plattsburg; Grad., Inf. Sch., 1921; capt., 12/20/20; maj., 9/8/22; 2/26/24.



## National Guard Reserve — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Ernest D. Hatch, Brookline; maj., m. c., June 29, 1929.	Med. dept., maj., M. C., May 26, 1921.	World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 10, 1917; med. corps, capt., Dec. 1, 1917; dis., Sept. 5, 1919; O. R. C., maj., M. C., Feb. 19, 1920; reapp., Feb. 19, 1925.	Bristol, Me.	Maj., 6/2/21.
Lionel Hayden, West Springfield; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 27, 1930.	104th regt. inf., 1st bn. Hq. co., June 25, 1923, sgt., st. sgt.; A co., 2d lt., June 6, 1929.	World War: 23d U. S. inf. and 1st gas. regt., Nov. 28, 1917, to Feb. 21, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt.	West Springfield.	2d lt., 6/12/20.
William T. Heagney, Worcester; capt., inf., July 9, 1926.	3d regt. F. A. and 3d regt. inf., Supply co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Oct. 12, 1921; orig. chgd. to 181st regt. inf., Service co., 1st sgt.; L co., 2d lt., May 17, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1925; Hq., 26th div., capt., July 9, 1926.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 9, 1929.	Worcester.	Lehigh; 2d lt., 6/28/23; 1st lt., 10/22/25; capt., 7/22/26.
Patrick F. Healey, Everett; maj., inf., May 13, 1927.	9th regt. inf., Apr. 10, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., mus., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.; M. V. M.; 101st regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Apr. 22, 1920; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., 1st bn. Hq. co., 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1920; Hq. co., capt., Mar. 27, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., Hq. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, bn. and regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., May 12, 1924.	Boston.	1st lt., 12/7/20; capt., 3/27/24; maj., 5/13/27.
Elliott Henderson, Boston; capt., c. a., Aug. 9, 1927.	1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), Mar. 14, 1921, pvt., corp., 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1921; capt., June 26, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 26th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st div.; 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st M. G. bn.; dis., July 7, 1919.	Hingham.	C. O. T. C., 1917; 1st lt., inf., 6/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 4/18/22; capt., 6/28/22.
Merton E. Hewett, Lynn; 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 12, 1929.	102d regt. F. A., E btry., Mar. 11, 1924, pvt. 1st cl.; corp., Apr. 1, 1925; sgt., May 15, 1926; 2d lt., June 12, 1928.	U. S. M. C., Nov. 24, 1920, to Nov. 23, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 10, 1928.	Sanford, Me.	Aviation Machinist Mates' School, Great Lakes, Ill., 9 months; 2d lt., 6/23/28.
Daniel W. Hinkley, Lowell; 1st lt., June 12, 1926.	Naval Mil. F co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1911; 182d regt. inf., C co., 1st lt., June 5, 1923.	World War: 5th Mach. Gun co., May 8, 1918, to June 15, 1919, sgt.	Fall River.	1st lt., 6/13/23.
Martin A. Hines, Waltham; 2d lt., inf., Dec. 24, 1928.	182d regt. inf., 2d bn. Hq. co., Dec. 2, 1921, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 10, 1928.	U. S. Navy: Nov. 27, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1913; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., Hq. co., June 26 to Nov. 18, 1916, bn. sgt. maj.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., Hq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf., 72d inf.; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.	Waltham.	2d lt., 8/23/28.
Paul H. Hines, South Boston; maj., inf., July 8, 1924.	9th regt. inf., Hq. co., June 26, 1916, to Mar. 26, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., capt., May 1, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921; 26th div., Hq., maj., July 1, 1923; tr. to 182d regt. inf., Jan. 25, 1924; tr. to N. G., Res., Jan. 28, 1924; 26th div., Hq., July 7, 1924.	U. S. Navy: Nov. 27, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1913; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., Hq. co., June 26 to Nov. 18, 1916, bn. sgt. maj.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., Hq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf., 72d inf.; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.	South Boston.	Capt., 11/10/20; maj., 7/7/24.
Robert P. Holmes, West Medford; capt., q. m. c., May 1, 1925.	5th regt. inf., H co., June 8, 1903, to Aug. 20, 1904; 1st regt. hvy. art., G btry., Oct. 12, 1904, to July 20, 1905; 1st corps cadets, Dec. 31, 1913, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt., comsy. sgt. and regt. sup. sgt.; N. G.; 1st regt. engs. staff, capt., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 13, 1921; 26th div., Q. M. sect., May 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engs., regt. sup. sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1918; 1st lt., Aug., 1918; dis., May 13, 1919; O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Oct. 1, 1923.	Boston.	Army Eng., 4 wks.; Army Eng. Bridge School, 2 wks.; 3d Corps Eng. School, 5 wks., A. E. F.; capt., engs., 11/12/20; Q. M. C., 5/23/23.



Clarence W. Howard, Cliftondale; 1st lt., inf., Dec. 3, 1927.	8th regt. inf., D co., Oct. 12, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 101st regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., July 2, 1925; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1926.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., L co., Aug. 22, 1917; 2d lt., May 13, 1918, 96th M. G. bn.; dis., July 30, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 15, 1924, to July 22, 1926, dis.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 11, 1926.	Lynn	2d Army School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 7/8/25; 1st lt., 1/15/26.
Richard Hoyle, New Bedford; capt., c. a., June 6, 1930.	Coast art. corps, 4th co., Jan. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; sgt., June 14, 1920, to June 13, 1921, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1921, 241st regt. C. A., E btry., capt., July 24, 1925.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th art., D btry.; dis., Feb. 9, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923; capt., Sept. 3, 1925.	Bristol, R. I.	Grad. C. A. Sch., 1928; 1st lt., 12/5/21; capt., 7/25/25.
Norman K. Jackson, Stoughton; 1st lt., inf., Apr. 11, 1928.	State Guard: 13th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 28, 1919, to June 2, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1927; 1st lt., Dec. 2, 1927.	R. O. T. C., 1919-1923; U. S. Army; 29th regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., June 6, 1923, priv., corp.; sgt., D. E. M. L., U. of Fla., Dec. 22, 1924; 8th U. S. inf., Aug. 1, 1925, to Dec. 14, 1926, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., June 18, 1927; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1928.	Boston	2d lt., 4/28/27; 1st lt., 12/8/27.
Raymond D. Johnstone, Quincy; 1st lt., inf., Oct. 17, 1924.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Oct. 4, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1923; 1st lt., July 3, 1924.	World War: 35th M. G. bn., D co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919, corp.	Quincy	2d lt., 12/11/23; 1st lt., 7/3/24; N. G. R., 10/17/24.
Edson T. Jones, Boston; 1st lt., c. a., Dec. 18, 1928.	1st sep. bn. inf., D co., June 22, 1921, 241st regt. C. A., L btry., Dec. 21, 1925, priv.; 2d lt., July 21, 1926; 1st lt., July 26, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 15, 1927; 1st lt., Oct. 23, 1928.	Boston	M. G. O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga., 1918; 2d lt., 7/23/26; 1st lt., 7/28/28.
Robert D. Judge, Lowell; 2d lt., inf., May 28, 1929.	182d regt. inf., C co., Oct. 29, 1923, to Oct. 28, 1926; Nov. 1, 1926, to Oct. 31, 1927; June 14, 1928, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 5, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 15, 1927; 1st lt., Oct. 23, 1928.	Barre	2d lt., 7/15/28.
John P. Kane, Cohasset; 1st lt., inf., Feb. 6, 1930.	5th regt. inf., K co., Nov. 8, 1915, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv.; corp. sgt.; 101st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., July 10, 1926; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1929.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 4, 1928.	Scituate	B. U.; 2d lt., 7/10/26; 1st lt., 3/16/29.
John T. Kearney, Hudson; 1st lt., inf., Nov. 15, 1929.	5th regt. inf., M co., Dec. 7, 1909, priv., corp.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., F co., June 23, 1927.	World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., K co., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 9, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 18, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 18, 1926; 1st lt., 2d lt., inf., May 27, 1929.	Ashburnham	1st lt., 6/25/27.

## National Guard Reserve—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Barry Keenan, E. Milton; capt., inf., May 9, 1920.	8th regt. inf., C co., Oct. 23, 1906, to Oct. 23, 1909; Oct. 30, 1909, tr. to 1st cav. D tr., May 10, 1911; sgt., 2d lt., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., A co., Jan. 3, 1928; sgt.; How. co., capt., Jan. 26, 1928; tr., Apr. 12, 1929, to Hq., adj.	Mexican Border: 1st sq. Mass. cav., D tr., June 26, to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., and 102d M. G. bn., D tr., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt. inf., Nov. 6, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919; A of U. S., capt., inf., Apr. 28, 1928.	Stoneham .	Capt., 1/26/28.
James A. Keenan, Roxbury; maj., med. corps, July 10, 1926.	N. G. Res. med. corps, capt., July 16, 1920; N. G.: med. corps, capt., Aug. 20, 1920; maj., July 6, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919.	Lynn .	N. G. R., capt., 7/31/20; N. G., capt., 10/14/20; maj., 7/7/23; 2d lt., 7/18/25.
Albert J. Knights, Littleton; 2d lt., inf., July 7, 1927.	State Guard: 1st tr. cav., June 6, 1919, to July 15, 1919; Sept. 10, 1919, to Dec. 8, 1919; N. G.: 182d regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., July 9, 1925.	World War: 341st bn. tank corps, A co., Nov. 6, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919, epl., sgt.	Melrose .	
Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1924.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 104th regt. inf., Hq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; tr. Serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921; 2d lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y. .	2d lt., 6/16/23.
John J. Lally, Pittsfield; capt., den. corps, Nov. 11, 1926.	Den. corps, capt., Apr. 27, 1921.	World War: depot brig., 32d co., Oct. 1, 1917, priv.; den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1917; den. res. corps, capt., Feb. 14, 1918; dis., July 20, 1919; O. R. C., capt., D. C., July 30, 1919; reapp., July 30, 1924.	North Adams .	Capt., 4/29/21.
Henry G. Lambert, So. Boston; 1st lt., cav., June 8, 1928.	110th cav., Hq. tr., May 18, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1924; 1st lt., June 4, 1926; A tr., tr. July 16, 1926 to 1st sq. Hq., tr. July 1, 1927, to Hq. tr.	World War: air service, June 1, 1918, to Nov. 29, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., capt., Dec. 1, 1924; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., cav., Oct. 11, 1926.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 10/15/24; 1st lt., 6/7/26.
Harold A. Landy, Brookline; 2d lt., c. a., July 24, 1926.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, A co., Nov. 22, 1917, to July 8, 1918; Mar. 20, 1919, to Feb. 28, 1920; N. G.: 1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th regt. C. A., C co., and G btry., Oct. 25, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., June 29, 1925.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., July 24, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919, 2d cl. sea; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 14, 1925.	Boston .	2d lt., 6/30/25.
John F. Lane, East Boston; 2d lt., inf., June 28, 1930.	51st F. A. brig., Hq. btry., Jan. 30, 1921, to Jan. 29, 1924; June 4, 1926, to June 3, 1927; 26th div., sp. trs., Hq. det., June 4, 1927, tr. to N. G. Res., Oct. 7, 1927; tr. to Active N. G., Mar. 5, 1928; tr. to N. G. Res., Sept. 27, 1929; 1st sgt., Sp. trs., Hq., 2d lt., June 24, 1930.		East Boston	
John D. Lawlor, New Bedford; 1st lt., c. a., Dec. 2, 1929.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., H co., June 18, 1919, to June 18, 1920; N. G.: 1st coast det. comd., 14th co., June 18, 1920; Hq. det., June 22, 1921; F btry., Sept. 4, 1923; sgt.; Hq., 2d lt., June 5, 1924; tr., May 17, 1926, to F btry., 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1928.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Aug. 29, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 7, 1928; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1928.	New Bedford .	2d lt., 6/5/24; 1st lt., 9/7/28.
Edward G. Lennon, Milton; capt., inf., Sept. 22, 1930.	10th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., May 24, 1920; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1921; capt., Jan. 10, 1924; tr. to A co., July 1, 1927.	World War: 74th inf., C co., priv.; July 22, 1918; dis., Nov. 23, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 11, 1924.	Boston .	C. O. T. School, 2 mos.; 2d lt., 11/16/20; 1st lt., 4/21/21; capt., 1/12/24.

Melvin H. Leonard, Cambridge; col., engr., Apr. 8, 1929.	World War: 94th U. S. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 30, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C. maj., engrs., July 19, 1919; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1924; A. of U. S., col., engrs., May 4, 1927.	Middleborough	C. O. T. School; maj., 10/8/20; lt. col., 11/30/23; col., 3/28/27.
Charles Y. Lewin, Fall River; 2d lt., c. a., July 24, 1929.	Coast art. corps, 13th co., Aug. 10, 1920; co. desig. chgd. to 6th co., G. O. Nov. 3, 1921; co. desig. chgd. to 326th co., G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt., 241st regt. C. A., I btry., 2d lt., July 2, 1923; tr. Feb. 14, 1927, to 2d sep. bn., Hq.	Fall River	2d lt., 8/31/23.
Henry O. Lewis, Chelsea; capt., inf., Jan. 27, 1928.	2d sep. bn., inf., A co., 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1921; capt., Nov. 10, 1924.	Boston	1st lt., 4/29/21; capt., 11/14/24.
James F. Loughlin, Stoneham; capt., ord. dept., July 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 12, 1912, to Dec. 30, 1915; ord. dept., capt., June 1, 1920.	Stoneham	Capt., 6/9/20.
Dustin S. Lucier, Marlborough; maj., inf., Mar. 12, 1924.	101st regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., May 19, 1920; capt., Apr. 18, 1921; 26th div., Hq., maj., July 1, 1923; 104th regt. inf., Jan. 28, 1924.	Nashua, N. H.	1st lt., 11/16/20; capt., 4/21/21; maj., 3/11/24.
Richard B. Lyman, Florence; 2d lt., inf., Mar. 31, 1928.	104th regt. inf., G co., Dec. 26, 1923; 2d lt., Jan. 12, 1926.	Williamsburg	2d lt., 1/23/26.
James H. Lynch, Somerville; capt., inf., Apr. 10, 1926.	Signal corps, A co., May 14, 1909, pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., mtr. sig. elec.; Wire co., 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1917; Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M.: 101st field sig. bn., provl. capt., July 13, 1919, to May 4, 1920; N. G.: 101st field sig. bn., capt., May 5, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921; 101st regt. inf., F co., capt., Feb. 27, 1926; tr. to How. co., Mar. 16, 1926.	Charlestown	Capt., 2/27/26.
Orrin C. MacCorkle, Everett; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1926.	State Guard; 15th regt. inf., G co., June 18, 1919, to Nov. 8, 1920, dis.; 9th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1920, sgt.; 2d lt., May 9, 1924.	Barre, Vt.	2d lt., 5/13/24.
Alex F. MacEachern, Concord; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 24, 1929.	6th regt. inf., I co., June 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., H co., Dec. 17, 1920, to Dec. 16, 1921; June 19, 1922, 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1927.	Meriden, Conn.	2d lt., 3/25/27.
Donald R. MacIntyre, Lowell; capt., inf., Nov. 5, 1926.	182d regt. inf., C co., May 19, 1926	Manchester, N. H.	Plattsburg; capt., 5/26/24.
William F. MacWilliams, Somerville; 1st lt., inf., June 30, 1928.	1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1921, tr. Aug. 14, 1923, to 101st Obs. sq.; tr. Jan. 7, 1924, to Wagon co., No. 101, 26th div. tn.; dis. Feb. 13, 1924; 182d regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 13, 1924; sgt.; Serv. co., 2d lt., June 11, 1924; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1927.	Dorchester	2d lt., 6/16/24; 1st lt., 3/9/27.

## National Guard Reserve — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Percy L. Maxwell, No. Weymouth, 2d lt., inf., Nov. 13, 1928.	101st regt. inf., How. co., June 27, 1922; tr. to 3d bn., Hq. co., June 5, 1923; tr. to How. co., June 7, 1923; corp., July 1, 1924; sgt., Oct. 1, 1924; 1st sgt., Sept. 10, 1926; F co., 2d lt., July 5, 1928; trans. to How. co., Sept. 11, 1928.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1928.	Houlton, Me.	2d lt., 7/6/28.
James H. McDade, Deer Island; capt., inf., Feb. 9, 1925.	8th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 9, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., q. m., sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1915; served in Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 104th regt. inf., prov. maj., May 8, 1919; trans. to 8th regt. inf., dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment of M. V. M.; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., A co., capt., Mar. 22, 1921.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., 1 co., maj., Nov. 3, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf., Jan. 12, 1921.	St. John, N. B.	Capt., 3/23/21.
James J. McDewitt, Brighton; 1st lt., inf., Oct. 22, 1928.	5th regt. inf., C co., Nov. 29, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 3, 1917; 101st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 26, 1927; 2d lt., G co., June 8, 1927; tr. to C co., July 5, 1927; 1st lt., Dec. 2, 1927.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, bugler; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., July 25, 1917 to Dec. 3, 1917; sgt.; 30th U. S. inf., Dec. 17, to Sept. 1, 1919, 2d lt., A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 5, 1929, Oct. 2, 1930.	South Boston	2d lt., 6/10/27; 1st lt., 12/2/27.
Timothy A. McInerney, Brighton; capt., inf., Aug. 21, 1930.	101st regt. inf., Hq. co., Mar. 8, 1927; trans. Nov. 9, 1927, to A co., pvt., corp., sgt.; F co., 2d lt., June 7, 1928; trans. to N. G. Res., July 2, 1928; 51st brig., Hd., 1st lt., June 5, 1929, N. G. Res., June 10, 1929; 26th div., 1st lt., A. D. C., July 3, 1930, capt., 181st regt. inf., E co., capt., Aug. 20, 1930.		Worcester	2d lt., 6/7/28; 1st lt., 6/10/29, 7/3/30.
George W. McKenna, Worcester; 1st lt., inf., Feb. 13, 1929.	103d regt. F. A., Sup. co., Oct. 15, 1920; organ. desig. changed to 3d regt. inf., Serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1921; org. desig. changed to 181 regt. inf., Serv. co., 1921; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1923.	World War: 320th M. T. C., 2d unit, Dec. 6, 1917, to July 21, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 11, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 5, 1927.	Spencer	2d lt., 10/5/21; 1st lt., 10/3/23.
Harland A. McPhetres, Lynn; 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 1, 1927.	1st regt. F. A., E btry., July 30, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., 102d regt. F. A., E btry., Mar. 8, 1926.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., E btry., July 30, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt.	Dexter, Me.	2d lt., 3/18/26.
Irwin K. McWilliams, Lynn; 2d lt., a. c., Mar. 23, 1929.	101st Obs. sq., 2d lt., Dec. 17, 1926.	World War: U. S. School of Mil. Aero., flying cadet, Sept. 4, 1924, to May 12, 1925. Brooks and Kelley Fields; A. of U. S., 2d lt., a. c., Apr. 12, 1927.	Girard, Kans.	2d lt., 1/7/27.
Ricardo Mestre, Brookline; capt., med. corps, Jan. 25, 1926.	Med. corps, capt., June 4, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st Lt., June 27, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919.	Mayaguez, P. R.	Md. Med. College; capt., 4/4/24.
Frank E. Meyers, Brookline; capt., cav., Mar. 16, 1927.	1st sq. cav., Hq. tr., Dec. 8, 1920; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1921; tr. to A tr., Nov. 5, 1923; capt., Dec. 5, 1924; tr. to serv. tr., Dec. 22, 1924.	N. Y. N. G.: 47th inf., Dec. 2, 1902, to June 16, 1904; 13th coast def. com., May, 1908, to July 14, 1917; World War: 13th coast art. corps, N. Y. N. G., 1st sgt., band, July 14, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1918; det. serv., 3d offers. trng. camp, Jan. 5, 1918, to June 5, 1918, 2d lt., inf., 1st	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st lt., cav., 4/12/21; capt., cav., 12/10/24.



Donald C. Mitchell, Billerica; 2d lt., inf., Sept. 5, 1930.	110th regt. cav., A tr., Feb. 23, 1926; tr. Feb. 11, 1927, to 1924 regt. inf., C co., to Feb. 22, 1929; May 27, 1929, sgt., 2d lt., July 2, 1929.	repl. regt. inf.; 1st lt., 157th depot brig., Aug. 24, 1918, to Oct. 30, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., cav., Nov. 20, 1920; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 21, 1929.	Waterville, Me.	2d lt., 7/5/29.
Clinton D. Moon, Lynn; capt., i. a., Dec. 15, 1927.	1st regt. F. A. E. btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 3, 1917; 2d regt. F. A., 1st lt., July 14, 1920; E btry., capt., Jan. 23, 1922.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., E btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; 11th regt. F. A.; dis., July 20, 1920; A. of U. S., capt., i. a., Dec. 22, 1926.	Lynn	1st lt., 11/19/20; capt., 1/28/22.
Arthur J. Moore, Weston; 1st lt., i. a., Dec. 31, 1930.	211th regt. C. A., Mar. 18, 1921 to Mar. 17, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.; 101st admin. tn., Nov. 24, 1924, 51st F. A. brig., Hq., 2d lt., May 4, 1927; 2d lt., July 5, 1929.	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 12 to Dec. 5, 1918; A. of U. S., 2d lt., i. a., July 20, 1927; 1st lt., i. a., Sept. 28, 1929.	Weston	Harvard; 2d lt., 5/6/27; 1st lt., 7/8/29.
John F. Morrison, Brighton; 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 27, 1928.	101st regt. engrs., Hq. and Serv. co., Sept. 1, 1927, corp. mr. sgt.; C co., 2d lt., Feb. 21, 1928.	World War: 14th engrs., D co., June 27, 1917, to May 7, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st lt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Mar. 28, 1925; A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., Apr. 28, 1928.	Brighton	2d lt., 2/24/28.
Charles A. Morse, Jr., Brook- line; 1st lt., a. s., Oct. 4, 1927.	101st Obs. squad., 2d lt., May 10, 1922; 1st lt., Mar. 26, 1923.	World War: S. E. R. C., aviation sect., Jan. 3 to Dec. 15, 1918.	Boston	Harvard; M. I. T., 1st lt., 4/11/23.
Fred L. Mower, Swampscott; 2d lt., i. a., Sept. 9, 1927.	1st regt. F. A., Sup. co., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. F. A., Serv. btry., July 1, 1923, sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 24, 1923; 2d bn. Hq., 1st lt., June 8, 1927; tr. to 1st bn., July 1, 1927.	A. Sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, ord. sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., i. a., Mar. 29, 1927; 1st lt., July 21, 1927.	Lynn	2d lt., 1/4/24; 1st lt., 6/11/27.
Edward M. Mullaney, Lexing- ton; 1st lt., inf., Feb. 18, 1927.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1920, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1921; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1925.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 20 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., Hq. co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., and corp.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 7, 1925.	Somerville	2d lt., 2/14/21; 1st lt., 2/17/25.
John D. Mullaney, Somerville; 2d lt., inf., June 30, 1925.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1920, 1st sgt.; A co., 2d lt., Mar. 5, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 28 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., Hq., Aug. 24, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.	Somerville	2d lt., 3/7/24.
Thomas F. Murphy, Dedham; lt. col., inf., Mar. 22, 1928.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 6, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., May 23, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., lt. col., A. C. of S., Apr. 30, 1923.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., A co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; maj., Aug. 19, 1919; dis., Dec. 25, 1919.	Boston	Serv. School; Harvard; Dartmouth; lt. col., 4/30/23.
Edward P. Murray, Watertown; 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 10, 1928.	1st regt. engrs., C co., Nov. 24, 1920, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1926.		Watertown	2d lt., 7/7/26.

## National Guard Reserve — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Freeman L. Nelson, Somerville; capt., engrs., Feb. 23, 1928.	8th regt. inf., C co., Oct. 6, 1903, corp., sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1911; 1st lt., June 4, 1912; capt., Apr. 10, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 8th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G.: 101st regt. engrs., capt., Oct. 28, 1920, to Mar. 31, 1921; Hq. and Serv. co., capt., Apr. 23, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th Mass. and 5th Pion. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 6, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918; A. of U. S., capt., engrs., Mar. 10, 1927.	Hants Co., N. S.	Capt., 11/12/20; 4/30/24.
Elmer O. Norris, Everett; capt., engrs., Apr. 16, 1925.	1st corps cadets, May 2, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 101st regt. engrs., B co., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; capt., Apr. 13, 1925.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st cl.	Everett	Engrs. School, A. E. F. Grad., Engrs. Sch., 1921; 1st lt., 11/12/20; capt., 4/15/25.
Jos. W. O'Connor, Worcester; lt. col., inf., July 3, 1924.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 16, 1914; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 21, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., lt. col., July 2, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Jan. 16, 1918; maj., May 29, 1918; 52d brig., dis., May 29, 1919.	Rutland	Lt. col., 7/2/24.
George P. O'Connor, Dedham; capt., chap., Aug. 14, 1930.	181st regt. inf., chap., capt., July 5, 1923.	World War: 1st lt., chap. corps, Sept. 27, 1917, to June 3, 1919; 301st F. A., and Base Sect., No. 2, A. E. F.; O. R. C., chap., capt., Nov. 17, 1923.	Peabody	Capt., 7/5/23.
Clifford A. Ohnemus, Waltham; 1st lt., inf., Dec. 31, 1928.	182d regt. inf. 2d bn. Hq. co., 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1923.	Me. N. G.: coast art. corps, 2d co., May 6, 1917, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: Me. coast art. corps, 2d co., and 46th art., July 23, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., July 9, 1919; inf., May 19, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 10, 1927.	Waltham	U. of Me.; 1st lt., 4/25/23.
John T. O'Meara, Somerville; maj., inf., Dec. 1, 1927.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. inf., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1920; tr. to hq., Dec. 9, 1925; acq. m. g. ofer., July 22, 1926; maj., Mar. 22, 1927.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, cpl.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; 91st div., 362d inf.; postal serv.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Fall River	A. C. School, A. E. F. Grad., Inf. Sch., 1922; capt., 11/6/20; maj., 3/22/27.
James T. O'Neill, Kingston; 2d lt., inf., July 9, 1927.	9th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 28, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1915; 5th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 13, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., L co., July 28, 1924; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1925.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., and 101st inf., Hq. co., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 6, 1919.	Gloucester	2d lt., 11/20/25.

Arthur L. Ormsby, Everett; 1st lt., inf., July 3, 1928.	8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 8, 1909, to July 24, 1917; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., Hq. co., June 23, 1919, to June 23, 1920; 1st regt. inf., N. G.; 101st regt. inf., M. co., Oct. 26, 1921; 2d lt., May 18, 1922; 1st lt., May 9, 1924, to Oct. 26, 1924; A. b. May 10, 1910; July 22, 1916, tr. to Hq. co., 2d regt. F. A., tr. to B. b. May 2, 1917; capt., bn. adj., July 21, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st F. A., staff, capt., Jan. 6, 1927.	1919; 1st sep. bn., A co., Sept. 6, 1919, to Nov. 7, 1919. Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916, sgt.	Melrose	2d lt., 5/20/22; 1st lt., 5/13/24.
Lawrence B. Page, Auburndale; capt., f. a., Sept. 18, 1929.	1st regt. F. A., A. b. May 10, 1910; July 22, 1916, tr. to Hq. co., 2d regt. F. A., tr. to B. b. May 2, 1917; capt., bn. adj., July 21, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st F. A., staff, capt., Jan. 6, 1927.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., Hq. co., June 26, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916, stable sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., capt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; tr. B. b. May 2, 1917; dis. Apr. 29, 1919; Aug. 8, 1917; dis. Apr. 29, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., Jan. 13, 1927.	Garden City, L. I.	Capt., 1/8/27.
Winfield M. Parrish, South Quincy; 1st lt., inf., Apr. 25, 1930.	182d regt. inf., Serv. co., Sept. 17, 1923, to Apr. 25, 1924; 101st regt. inf., How. co., Mar. 16, 1928; 2d lt., June 7, 1928; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1928.	World War: 5th U. S. Cav., A. tr., May 11, 1917; A. tr.; corp., sgt., dis., Sept. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., May 3, 1922; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1926; 2d lt., inf., Sept. 14, 1928; O. R. C., Dec. 26, 1928.	Buxton, Me.	2d lt., 6/7/28; 1st lt., 10/6/28.
Welles M. Partridge, South Braintree; capt., chap. corps, Edward L. Paul, Roxbury; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 10, 1927.	102d regt. F. A., May 24, 1922, 1st lt., chap.; capt., July 27, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., and 372d inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. L. T., 1st lt., 6/1/22; capt., 8/4/22.
Steven A. Peters, Boston; 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1926.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Mar. 21, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1926.	World War: 372d inf., M co., Sept. 19, 1917; M. G. co.; Hq.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt. maj.	Cambridge	2d lt., 1/18/24; 1st lt., 9/27/26.
Ralph C. Peterson, Worcester; 1st lt., inf., Jan. 25, 1927.	2d sep. bn. inf., C co., Apr. 20, 1922, sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 10, 1923; 1st lt., July 2, 1925.	World War: 327th bn. tank corps, C co., Mar. 30, 1918; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1918; dis., Aug. 8, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., July 7, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., July 7, 1926.	Mashpee	2d lt., 9/20/23; 1st lt., 7/2/25.
James J. Phelan, Jr., Boston; capt., inf., Mar. 22, 1928.	181st regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., July 10, 1925; 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1926.	World War: 372d inf., M co., Sept. 19, 1917; M. G. co.; Hq.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt. maj.	New York, N. Y.	2d lt., 7/11/25; 1st lt., 4/16/26.
Joseph F. Phelan, Melrose; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 5, 1930.	51st brig., Hq. co., June 25, 1921, sgt. maj.; 26th div. Hq., postal sect., 1st lt., May 1, 1923; tr. Mar. 11, 1924, to 26th Tank co.; dis., Jan. 12, 1925; 26th div., Hq. det., Jan. 4 to Jan. 9, 1928; pvt.; 26th div., Hq. capt., A. D. C., Jan. 10, 1928.	World War: 372d inf., M co., Sept. 19, 1917; M. G. co.; Hq.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt. maj.	Boston	Harvard R. O. T. C.; Andover Jr. Mil. Camp, 1st lt., 5/7/23; capt., 1/10/25.
Joseph A. Phipps, Roxbury; 2d lt., inf., Jan. 18, 1928.	26th div., Hq. det., June 7, 1923, to Aug. 20, 1925, mr. sgt., Hq. co., 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1925.	World War: 372d inf., M co., Sept. 19, 1917; M. G. co.; Hq.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt. maj.	Cambridge	2d lt., 8/21/25.
Lester A. Porter, Wollaston; capt., inf., Apr. 23, 1926.	Sp. Trs., 26th Tank co., Jan. 14, 1924, sup. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1925.	World War: 151st depot brig., 301st inf., H co., Apr. 28, 1918, to Sept. 18, 1919, pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 6, 1925.	E. Braintree	2d lt., 1/27/25.
Edward M. Quinn, Jr., Cambridge; 1st lt., inf., Jan. 27, 1926.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 11, 1912, to July 12, 1917, tr. to M. co., July 17, 1917; 2d lt.; M. V. M.: 5th regt. inf., provid. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, dishonorable; N. G.: 182d regt. inf., Serv. co., capt., May 7, 1924.	World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., 2d lt., July 5, 1917; 1st lt., July 27, 1918; dis., Sept. 8, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 2, 1925.	Wollaston	Capt., 5/29/24.
	9th regt. inf., Sup. co., June 16, 1916, called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., Hq. co., Dec. 6, 1920; Serv. co., 2d lt., July 6, 1922; 1st lt., June 18, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., Sup. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., Sup. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Boston	2d lt., 7/7/22; 1st lt., 6/18/24.

## National Guard Reserve — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Terrell M. Ragan, Chestnut Hill; 1t. col., inf., Apr. 11, 1930.	26th div., Hq. capt., A. D. C., June 8, 1929; 1t. col., div. inspector, Apr. 9, 1930.	U. S. Navy, Aug. 27, 1915 to Apr. 5, 1917; World War: U. S. N., Apr. 6, 1917 to July 30, 1919; Fleet Naval Reserve, July 22, 1920; released from active duty, July 22, 1920; dis., July 21, 1924, Chief Yeoman; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Oct. 1, 1929.	Bronwood, Ga.	Capt., 6/12/20; 1t. col., 4/10/30.
Julian D. Rainey, Boston; 1st lt., inf., Feb. 10, 1925.	372d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1920	World War: 367th inf., Jan. 8, 1918; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; dis., May 20, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 27, 1922.	Weldon, N. C.	N. Y. College, Harvard; Camp Upton; 1st lt., 3/15/22.
Waldron H. Rand, Jr., Newton Centre; 1t. col., inf., May 24, 1928.	State Guard; 11th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 27, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; capt., Dec. 7, 1917; to Oct. 3, 1918; maj., May 8, 1919; 1t. col., Oct. 18, 1920, to Nov. 29, 1920; N. G.; 51st brig., 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1922; 26th div., 1t. col., A. C. of S., May 8, 1923.	World War: 151st depot brig., capt., Oct. 4, 1918, to May 8, 1919; O. R. C. 1t. col., inf., Aug. 18, 1923; A. of U. S., 1t. col., inf., Mar. 10, 1927.	Boston	Harvard; 1st lt., 5/2/22; 1t. col., 5/16/23.
Timothy P. Riordan, Roxbury; 1st lt., inf., June 23, 1930.	Sp. Troops, Hq., May 8, 1924, pvt., st. sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1928; 1st lt., Dec. 28, 1928.	World War: U. S. M. C., Aug. 13, 1918, Paris Island; Quantico, Va.; tr., Jan. 25, 1919, to 59th co., Cuba; tr., Jan. 20, 1919, to 7th regt. Sup. co.; tr. Sept. 4, 1919, to Philadelphia, Pa., pvt. 1st cl.; dis., Sept. 6, 1919, A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 5, 1929.	Roxbury	2d lt., 4/25/28; 1st lt., 12/29/28.
Howard W. Robbins, Worcester; 1t. col., inf., June 21, 1930.	2d regt. inf., C co., Jan. 14, 1902; non-com. staff, Apr. 30, 1914, 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 5, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 10th regt. inf., maj., May 7, 1920; tr. to 181st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923; 1t. col., Oct. 20, 1923.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 16, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 26, 1922; 1t. col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Worcester	Spec. School, A. E. F.; S. O. S. School; B. E. F.; maj., 10/15/20; 1t. col., 10/31/23.
Alexander A. Robertson, Quincy; 1st lt., inf., Dec. 15, 1925.	6th regt. inf., M. G. co., June 18, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., Sept. 30, 1920; 1st lt., May 25, 1921; F co., May 1, 1923.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., M. G. co., June 18, 1917; 104th inf., M. G. co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 16, 1923.	Quincy	2d lt., 10/15/20; 1st lt., 5/26/21.
Thomas W. Robinson, Boston; 1st lt., c. a., June 10, 1930.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Oct. 1, 1915, to Aug. 5, 1917; Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, pvt., 241st regt. C. A., Hq. btry., July 27, 1927; elec., July 31, 1927; 2d lt., July 5, 1928; 1st lt., July 2, 1929.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. coast art., 3d co., July 25, 1917; 18th co., Aug. 27, 1917; 53th art., F btry., Dec. 20, 1917; bug, Aug. 28, 1917; dis., Feb. 8, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 25, 1928; 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1929.	Hyde Park	2d lt., 7/5/28; 1st lt., 7/5/29.
Harry B. Roche, Brighton; 1st lt., inf., Nov. 1, 1929.	104th regt. inf., Hq. co., Nov. 22, 1920; tr. to Serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921, trans. to 101st regt. inf., Serv. co., Jan. 28,	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., Hq. co., June 26 to Oct. 31, 1916;	Boston	W. O., 7/8/26; 1st lt., 10/17/29.



James S. W. Rogers, Medford; 2d lt., engrs., Jan. 4, 1926.	1924; tr. to 241st regt. C. A. Hq. btry., July 29, 1924; tr. to 101st regt. inf. Serv. co., Aug. 27, 1924; w. o. band leader, July 8, 1926; tr. to N. G. Res., May 15, 1929; 101st inf., 1st lt., sup. ofcr., Oct. 9, 1929.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf. Sup. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919, asst. band leader; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 30, 1929.	Somerville .	2d lt., 6/7/22.
William E. Rolfe, Roxbury; capt., inf., Sept. 14, 1927.	5th regt. inf., E. co., Oct. 9, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engs., Hq. and Serv. co., Oct. 8, 1920, 2d lt., June 7, 1922.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., E. co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., Hq. co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., June 6, 1918; dis., Sept. 23, 1920; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 6, 1920; O. R. C., capt., 13th inf., Aug. 1, 1925, to Aug. 31, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Aug. 27, 1927.	Boston .	Capt., inf., 7/6/27.
Albert M. Roscoe, Medford; 1st lt., c. a., July 22, 1930.	101st regt. inf., How. co., capt., July 6, 1927, to Sept. 13, 1927.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 2, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 4, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., July 25, 1929.	Medford .	2d lt., 4/24/26; 1st lt., 6/6/29.
John R. Russell, Norwood; 1st lt. inf., June 18, 1925.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 9, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G. co., July 3, 1923, 1st lt., 211th mach. gun bn., H. btry., May 9, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1924.	World War: 1st corps cadets and 101st engs., D co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 3, 1923; 1st lt., July 2, 1924.	City Mills .	2d lt., 7/5/23.
Russell M. Sanders, Dorchester; 1st lt., c. a., July 9, 1925.	2d sep. bn. inf., Hq. co., Mar. 26, 1921, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., June 21, 1922; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1924.	World War: Tufts S. A. T. C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 8, 1918.	Dorchester .	Harvard S. A. T. C. and R. O. T. C., 2d lt., 4/25/23, 1st lt., 5/15/ 24.
Henry R. Sandridge, Boston; 1st lt. inf., June 20, 1925.	2d regt. inf., D co., Nov. 2, 1920; orgn. desig. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., 1921; orgn. desig. chgd. 181st regt. inf., D co., G. O. No. 8, 1923. pvt., corp., sgt.; M. co., 2d lt., July 2, 1923; 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1925.	World War: 6/26/22, 1st lt. 11/14/24; Worcester Polytech.; 2d lt., 7/8/23, 1st lt., 1/28/25.	Boston .	2d lt., 6/26/22, 1st lt. 11/14/24; Worcester Polytech.; 2d lt., 7/8/23, 1st lt., 1/28/25.
Leon H. Sargent, Worcester; 1st lt., inf., Mar. 29, 1926.	5th regt. inf., Hq. co., June 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., capt., adj., May 28, 1929, to June 10, 1929.	World War: British army, royal air service.	Plymouth, N. H.	Capt., 6/10/29.
Joseph G. Scott, Winthrop; capt., inf., June 11, 1929.	101st Obs. sq., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, pvt.; 1st lt., May 10, 1922.	World War: 1st c. d. c., Mass. C. A. C. 7th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 15, 1918, sgt.; O. R. C., capt.; inf.; Jan. 16, 1925.	Montreal, Canada	1st lt., 8/25/22.
Robert R. Sewell, 1st lt., a. s., Sctuator, June 28, 1925.	1st coast def. cmd., 7th co., Apr. 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. tn., G. co., Sept. 24, 1920, to Sept. 23, 1921; Oct. 26, 1921, M. T. co. 102, 2d lt., Feb. 28, 1922, to Apr. 1, 1924; 2d lt., July 3, 1924; 101st regt. inf., capt., July 8, 1924; N. G. Res., Sept. 24, 1924; 101st regt. inf., Hq. capt., Oct. 9, 1924; tr. Apr. 12, 1929, to F. co.	Dublin, N. H.	Woburn .	2d lt.; Q. M. C., 3/7/22; 7/4/24; capt., inf., 7/9/24; N. G. R., 9/ 24/24; N. G., 10/16/ 24.
Thomas F. Sheeran, Woburn; capt., inf., Mar. 4, 1930.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., C co., May 18, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1919, to Nov. 22, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., How. co., Nov. 26, 1923, cpl., sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1925.	World War: 1st c. d. c., Mass. C. A. C. 7th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 15, 1918, sgt.; O. R. C., capt.; inf.; Jan. 16, 1925.	Marblehead .	2d lt., 1/8/26.
Lorenzo Shields, Quinry; 2d lt., inf., May 25, 1928.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., A. co., Apr. 15, 1920, to Feb. 7, 1921; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, corp., sgt.; com. tn. 1st bn., 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1926.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 5, 1927.	Boston .	2d lt., 2/8/26.
George Small, Dorchester; 2d lt., f. a., July 2, 1929.		O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1925; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 14, 1927.		

## National Guard Reserve — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Harry F. Smith, Watertown; 1st lt., engrs., Nov. 1, 1927.	8th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1914; tr. to C co., Sept. 11, 1914; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., Hq. and Serv. co., June 4, 1924, 2d lt., Apr. 27, 1925; 1st lt., Mar. 9, 1926.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 101st sup. tn., Aug. 22, 1925; dis., Jan. 2, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., June 2, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., engrs., Apr. 19, 1926; O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., June 2, 1926.	Boston	2d lt., 5/4/25; 1st lt., 3/12/26.
James P. Smith, Jr., Newtonville; capt., i. a., Dec. 1, 1928.	1st regt. F. A., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. F. A., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. F. A., C btry., 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1920; 1st lt., Dec. 8, 1920; trans. to 51st F. A., Hq. btry., Feb. 1, 1923; capt., Mar. 18, 1926.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 8, 1923; capt., Apr. 27, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Apr. 27, 1926.	Wakefield	Tel. School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 10/26/20; 1st lt., 12/13/20; capt., 3/22/26.
Earl F. Snow, Somerville; capt., inf., July 1, 1927.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 27, 1914, to Apr. 27, 1917, furnished N. G. Res.; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., May 29, 1920, 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1921; M co., capt., Sept. 17, 1925.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., M co., corp., June 8 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., and 104th inf., Hq. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt. World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., June 2, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1918; 1 R. and T. C., dis., Dec. 11, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Dec. 10, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 14, 1927; maj., Aug. 4, 1928.	Somerville	2d lt., 9/21/20; 1st lt., 12/14/21; capt., 2/17/25.
Frank H. Straker, Attleboro; maj., inf., July 2, 1928.	3d regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1921; desig. chd. 181st regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1921; tr. to 101st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923; capt., Sept. 17, 1923; maj., June 21, 1928.	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., June 2, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1918; 1 R. and T. C., dis., Dec. 11, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Dec. 10, 1923; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Mar. 14, 1927; maj., Aug. 4, 1928.	Providence, R. I	1st lt., 11/28/21; capt. 9/25/23; maj., 6/21/28.
Daniel I. Sullivan, Brighton; 2d lt., inf., May 8, 1930.	101st regt. inf., M co., May 22, 1928, 1st sgt.; C co., 2d lt., Jan. 24, 1929.	U. S. Navy: 1912 to 1916, U. S. S. Virginia; World War: 3d div., 6th engrs., Mar. 7, 1917, to Mar. 6, 1921, 1st sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 23, 1929.	Cambridge	2d lt., 1/26/29.
Stephen E. Tackney, Bedford; 1st lt., inf., Mar. 8, 1926.	103d regt. F. A., C btry., 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921; redesign. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., May 13, 1924.	U. S. Navy: 1912 to 1916, U. S. S. Virginia; World War: 3d div., 6th engrs., Mar. 7, 1917, to Mar. 6, 1921, 1st sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 23, 1929.	Bedford	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 5/21/24.
Arthur L. Taffe, Natick; 1st lt., inf., Dec. 26, 1930.	5th regt. inf., C co., July 7, 1913; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., Hq. det., June 6, 1923, to June 5, 1926; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Mar. 12, 1927, 1st lt., Dec. 2, 1927.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 110th inf., M. G. co., dis. May 23, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 13, 1927; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1928, cancelled.	Newton	2d lt., 3/23/27; 1st lt., 12/2/27.

Edward H. Taylor, Dorchester; 2d lt., c. a., July 6, 1927.	1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th regt. C. A., B co., and H bry., Mar. 11, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., July 9, 1925.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.; 1st cl.	Boston	2d lt., 7/10/25.
James A. Thompson, Cambridge; bridge; capt., m. c., Feb. 12, 1929.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1924; capt., Aug. 15, 1927.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.; 1st cl.	Boston	Tufts; 1st lt., 3/19/24; capt., 8/16/27.
Perry G. Thompson, Lowell; capt., inf., Feb. 27, 1929.	182d regt. inf., C co., 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1923; tr., Feb. 2, 1925, to 1st bn. Hq. co.; tr., Oct. 1, 1926, to C co.; capt., Nov. 5, 1926.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.; 1st cl.	Lowell	Culver Mil. Academy; 4th O. T. C., Camp Grant; 1st lt., 5/26/ 24; capt., 11/18/26.
Edward P. Tibbetts, Medford Hillside; 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 30, 1925.	State Guard; 10th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 18, 1919, to Nov. 10, 1920; N. G.: 1st regt. engrs., E co., Oct. 25, 1920; tr. to F co., Jan. 2, 1924; 2d lt., June 30, 1924.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.; 1st cl.	Boston	2d lt., 7/1/24.
Carl H. Tobey, Somerville; maj., engrs., Mar. 31, 1925.	8th regt. inf., M co., July 2, 1907, pvt., corp. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 6, 1913; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1915; K co., capt., May 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 8th regt. inf., K co., provt. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. engrs., maj., June 4, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.; 1st cl.	Readsboro, Vt.	Maj., 11/12/20.
William L. Toober, E. Weymouth; 2d lt., inf., Jan. 15, 1926.	5th regt. inf., K co., Feb. 7, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 16, 1919, to Mar. 26, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., K co., June 7, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1924.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.; 1st cl.	E. Weymouth	2d lt., 6/16/24.
Louis J. Tounence, Allston; 2d lt., cav., May 27, 1930.	110th regt. cav., Hq. det., Jan. 5, 1923; trans. to N. G. Res., Sept. 9, 1925, to Jan. 4, 1926; reenl. in N. G. Res. Feb. 1, 1926; trans. to Active med. dept., det. Apr. 24, 1926; trans. to N. G. Res., Jan. 5, 1927; trans. to Active, June 24, 1927; trans. to Serv. tr., June 24, 1927, mr. sgt.; 2d lt., Hq. tr., May 15, 1929.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.; 1st cl.	Pittsfield	2d lt., 5/15/29.
Douglas B. Tripp, New Bedford; 1st lt., c. a., Aug. 23, 1928.	State Guard; 17th regt. inf., M. G. co., Oct. 23, 1917, to Dec. 10, 1918; 14th regt. inf., M. G. co., 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1919; N. G.: 1st coast def. comd., 14th co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920; 1st lt., July 7, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.; 1st cl.	New Bedford	Grad., C. A. Sch., 1925; 2d lt., 10/6/24; 1st lt., 7/8/21.
Albert W. Tucker, East Lynn; 1st lt., c. a., June 13, 1930.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Dec. 6, 1911, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 5th co., 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1920, 241st C. A., H bry., Aug. 23, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.; 1st cl.	Chelsea	Grad., C. A. Sch., 1929; 2d lt., 11/22/20; 1st lt. 9/2/22.

## National Guard Reserve — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Joseph E. Tufts, Maplewood; capt., inf., Apr. 1, 1930.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., Mar. 26, 1917, to May 7, 1917; 182d regt. inf., Serv. co., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923; Hq., 1st lt., Sept. 19, 1923; tr. to Hq., 3d bn., Mar. 18, 1924; tr. to Serv. co., Apr. 15, 1924; capt., Apr. 23, 1926; tr. to Hq., June 5, 1926.	World War: 5th cav., May 9, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919, Pvt., corp. and cook; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., 1st lt., Dec. 15, 1923; capt., July 14, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., inf., June 1, 1926.	South Boston	Grad., C. W. School, 1929; 2d lt., 7/9/23; 1st lt., 9/16/23; capt., 4/26/26.
William B. Vaughn, Wollaston; capt., c. a., Jan. 23, 1928.	1st sep. bn. inf., Apr. 25, 1921, 1st Sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 3, 1924; G btry., 1st lt., May 6, 1925; A btry., capt., Sept. 30, 1925.	World War: Q. M. C., May 5, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1918, Pvt. 1st cl., Sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1918; dis., Aug. 30, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 2, 1925; 1st lt., June 27, 1925.	Dorchester	2d lt., 1/8/24; 1st lt., 5/22/25; capt., 10/5/25.
Edward F. Walker, Cambridge; 1st lt., c. a., Apr. 14, 1924.	1st corps cadets, May 12, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., D co., Sgt.; July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923.	Gloucester	1st lt., 3/28/22.
Gardner B. Wardwell, Melrose; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 23, 1927.	1st regt. F. A., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., 3d bn. Hq. co., 2d lt., June 25, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1924.	World War: 1st Mass. F. A., and 101st F. A., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918; 156th depot brig.; Pvt., 1st cl., corp., Sgt., to Dec. 3, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st inf., Feb. 16, 1925.	Marblehead	N. E. College; F. A. School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 3/18/24; 1st lt., 5/7/24.
Jay D. Wark, Lynn; 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 13, 1928.	102d regt. F. A., Serv. btry., 2d lt., June 25, 1926.	Vermont N. G.; Jan. 1921, to Apr. 1925, corp. Sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 23, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Oct. 15, 1926.	Lyndonville, Vt.	2d lt., 6/28/26.
Andrew E. Waters, Brighton; capt., inf., Mar. 28, 1928.	110th regt. cav., Hq. tr., Jan. 12, 1921, to June 20, 1921; 182d regt. inf., E co., Dec. 15, 1924, to 101st regt. inf., 2d bn., Hq. co., 2d lt., July 9, 1926; capt., May 13, 1927.	Mexican Border: 1st regt. F. A., A btry., June 19, to Oct. 30, 1916; Sgt.; World War: 101st regt. F. A., 1st lt., B btry., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918, to Apr. 30, 1919.	Belgium	2d lt., 7/9/26; capt., 5/13/27.
Sinclair Weeks, West Newton; lt. col., f. a., May 27, 1927.	F btry., 1st lt., May 15, 1917, desig. chgd. to B btry., 1st regt. F. A.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 101st regt. F. A., B btry., capt., June 14, 1919, to Sept. 13, 1919; N. G.; 24th div., Hq., lt. col., fm. oler., May 5, 1923; lt. col., f. a., G-4, Apr. 10, 1925, to rank from May 5, 1923; dis., Apr. 12, 1926; 26th div., lt. col., f. a., G-2, May 26, 1927.	World War: 76th F. A., Hq. co., Apr. 17, 1917, to July 18, 1920.	West Newton	Lt. col. 5/21/23; lt. col., 5/26/27.
Richard J. Wellband, Woburn; 2d lt., f. a., June 21, 1928.	102d regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 17, 1923; tr. to 51st F. A., brig., Hq. btry., Dec. 1, 1924; Sgt., Jan. 1, 1924; Pvt., Nov. 28, 1924; mr. Sgt., Dec. 1, 1924; dis., Dec. 16, 1926; 2d lt., Oct. 22, 1928.	World War: 19th U. S. F. A., D btry., July 7, 1917, to July 29, 1919; 79th F. A., Hq. btry., Dec. 9, 1920, to Sept. 12, 1921; detached enl. men's list, Sept. 12, 1921, to Dec. 8, 1923; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 20, 1928.	Holbeach, Lincolnshire, England.	2d lt., 10/22/28.



Wm. C. Whiting, West Roxbury; capt., inf., Jan. 2, 1924.	Boston	1st lt., 11/16/10; capt., 11/17/20.
Allison H. Whorf, Watertown; 1st lt., engrs., Feb. 15, 1926.	Hyde Park	2d lt., 11/15/21; 1st lt., 6/9/22.
Ralph T. Wickford, Concord; 2d lt., a. c., July 2, 1929.	Melrose	Flying School; 2d lt., 10/29/28.
Frank L. Wilcox, Newtonville; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 24, 1924.	Fall River	2d lt., 3/10/24.
Harold B. Willis, Weston; capt., a. c., Jan. 15, 1925.	Boston	Capt., 5/3/22.
Charles H. Woolley, Boston; maj., a. c., Jan. 31, 1929.	East Boston	Capt., 11/18/21; maj., 2/4/22.
Elliott Zwicker, Wakefield; capt., cav., Mar. 6, 1929.	South Framingham	Grad., Cav. Sch., 1921; 2d lt., 12/2/20; 1st lt., 9/20/21; capt., 6/24/27.

## DETACHED OFFICERS' LIST.

Thomas F. Hickey, Newtonville; capt., inf., Jan. 22, 1924.	Newton	1st lt., 11/3/20; capt., 1/26/24.
John H. Maxwell, West Somerville; capt., engrs., July 6, 1927.	Boston	Wentworth Inst.; 2d lt., 9/8/22; 1st lt., 2/16/25; capt., 7/8/27.

Nav. militia, Sept. 8, 1896, to Apr. 20, 1897; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., E co., June 18, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., July 1, 1918; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920; capt., Nov. 16, 1920.

State Guard; 1st motor corps, A co., Aug. 18, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1920; N. G.: 1st regt. engrs., B co., Nov. 29, 1920; 2d lt., Nov. 10, 1921; 1st lt., June 7, 1922.

101st Obs. sq., 2d lt., Oct. 9, 1928.

5th regt. inf., C co., May 1, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1923, declined; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1924.

1st bn. F. A., A btry., July 18, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1915; 101st Obs. sq., capt., June 29, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, pvt., 26th div. air serv., capt., Feb. 26, 1922.

101st Obs. sq., capt., June 29, 1921; maj., Feb. 1, 1922.

1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., July 5, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., A tr., June 8, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1920; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1921; May 8, 1926, to Hq. tr.; Hq., capt., June 22, 1927.

5th regt. inf., C co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Oct. 9, 1912; June 1, 1914, to Oct. 10, 1914; Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 3, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., mess sgt.; 101st regt. inf., C co., 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1920; trans. to det. ofrs., Jan. 16, 1929.

1st corps cadets, Apr. 3 to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 1st regt. engrs., Hq. and Serv. co., July 20, 1920, corp., sgt., mess sgt.; 2d lt., July 11, 1922; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1925.

World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 51st brig. Hq.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 23, 1923; capt., Sept. 16, 1924.

World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., Aug. 8, 1924.

U. S. Service: 1st Obs. sq., Mitchell Field, Long Island, Mar. 4, 1924, to Aug. 7, 1924, pvt.; 1st Obs. sq., Boston Airport, Aug. 7, 1924, to Sept. 10, 1925, pvt., 1st class; Brooks Field, Texas, Sept. 15, 1925, to Mar. 12, 1926, flying cadet; Kelley Field, Texas, Mar. 12, 1926, to Apr. 15, 1926, flying cadet; A. of U. S., 2d lt., a. c., Dec. 26, 1928.

World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.

World War: French trans. serv., 1914-1915; French air serv., 1915-18; French army, 2d regt. Foreign Legion, 1916; 1917 to Jan., 1919, sous-lieut.; O. R. C., capt., air serv., Oct. 18, 1924.

World War: air serv. trng. school, Aug. 17, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1917; 95th and 49th aero sq.; dis., Mar. 27, 1919.

World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d M. G. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Apr. 28, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., cav., Mar. 16, 1927.











